DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 296 051 UD 026 254

TITLE	Household and Family Characteristics: March 1987. Population Characteristics. Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 424.
INSTITUTION	Bureau of the Census (DOC), Suitland, Md. Population Div.
PUB DATE	May 88
NOTE	151p.
AVAILABLE FROM	Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110) -- Collected Works - Serials (022)
JOURNAL CIT	Current Population Reports; Series P-20 n424 May 1988
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC07 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	Black Family; Educational Attainment; Ethnicity; *Family (Sociological Unit); *Family Characteristics; Family Size; *Heads of Households; Hispanic Americans; Marital Status; National Surveys; *Statistical Data; Whites

ABSTRACT

This report contains annual demographic data, based on information gathered in the Annual Demographic Supplement to the Current Population Survey, on household and family characteristics for March 1987. In the interest of expediency, the analytical section that had been featured in previous annual reports since 1953 has been deleted from the 1987 report. Among the highlights of the 1987 data are the following: (1) there were 89.5 million households, a net increase of 8.7 million since 1980; (2) the proportion of households maintained by a married couple with children under age 18 has declined by 13 percentage points since 1970; (3) there were 3.19 persons per family, down 0.10 persons from the 1980 average; (4) the number of householders under 25 years of age has fallen by 1.4 million since 1980; and (5) the average net increase in the number of one-person households from 1980 to 1987 was 340,000 less than the corresponding figure for the 1970s. Data are presented on 25 tables. Appendices provide definitions and explanations, discuss the source and reliability of the estimates, and present on table calculations of standard errors for the data presented. (BJV)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

7-12-88

ED296051

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 424

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1987

UD026 234

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

✓ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Acknowledgments

Steve W. Rawlings prepared this report in Population Division, under the general direction of **Donald J. Hernandez**, Chief, Marriage and Family Statistics Branch. **Peggy A. Armstrong**, **Gerda K. Mudd**, and **Edith L. Reeves** provided statistical and clerical assistance. Overall direction was provided by **Arthur J. Norton**, Assistant Chief, Population Division.

The data were collected by Bureau of the Census interviewers, under the direction of **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, Field Division. **Thelma N. Varhach**, programmed the detailed tables, and **Kathleen P. Creighton**, Demographic Surveys Division, coordinated the survey operations. **Janet Yax** , Statistical Methods Division, conducted the sampling review.

The staff of Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided publication planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement. **Paula Coupe** edited and coordinated the publication.

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 424
Issued May 1988

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1987

U.S. Department of Commerce
C. William Verity, Secretary
Donna C. Tuttle, Deputy Secretary
Robert Ortner, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane, Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director for Demographic Fields
Roger A. Herriot, Senior Demographic and Housing Analyst

POPULATION DIVISION
Paula J. Schneider, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 424, *Household and Family Characteristics: March 1987*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1988.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Contents

Page

Highlights 1
Related reports 1
User's guide to detailed tables 2

DETAILED TABLES

1. Families, by type, residence, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 3
2. Families, by type, tenure, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 .. 7
3. Families, by type, age, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 13
4. Families, by type, MSA residence, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 29
5. Families, by type, size, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 45
6. Employment status and occupation group of husbands and wives, by race and Hispanic origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1987 53
7. Families, by employment status and occupation group of employed householder, number of own children, race, and Hispanic origin: March 1987 ... 54
8. Families, by type, educational attainment, age, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 58
9. Families, by size, type, age, race, and Hispanic origin: March 1987 66
10. Families, by type, and age of householder, and family members, by age and sex: March 1987 69
11. Families, by age of own children, race, Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 71
12. Families, by type, presence and age of own children, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 73
13. Families other than married-couple, by marital status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 79
14. Subfamilies, by type, race, and Hispanic origin of reference person: March 1987 . 83
15. Subfamilies, by number of own children, type, age, race, and Hispanic origin of reference person: March 1987 86
16. Race and Hispanic origin of husbands and wives: March 1987 94
17. Married couples, by age of husband and wife, by race, and Hispanic origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1987 95
18. Married-couple families, by joint labor force status, by race and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 96
19. Characteristics of married-couple families, by joint educational level, by race and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 102
20. Households, by type, age of members, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 108

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Page

21. Households, by type, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 111
22. Households, by type, age of members, age, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 115
23. Households, by type, race of householder, age of members, region, and residence: March 1987 118
24. Households, by tenure, type, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1987 121
25. Households, by type, age of members, and age and sex of householder: March 1987 127

APPENDIXES

A. Definitions and Explanations 129
B. Source and Reliability of Estimates 135
Source of data 135
Reliability of estimates 135

APPENDIX TABLES

B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers 137
B-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages: total or White 138
B-3. Standard errors of estimated percentages: Black or Hispanic origin 139
B-4. "a" and "b" parameters and factors for calculating approximate standard errors for persons, families, households, householders, and unrelated individuals 140

Symbols Used in Tables

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
X Not applicable.
NA Not available.
B Base is less than 75,000.

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1987

HIGHLIGHTS

This annual report contains detailed demographic data on household and family characteristics for March 1987. The estimates are based on information gathered in the Annual Demographic Supplement to the Current Population Survey. An advance report on the 1987 data was issued in September 1987 (Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 417), and that report also contains selected historical data on households for 1940, and for each individual year since 1947.

Previous detailed reports, published under this title since 1953, have included an analytical section which not only featured a variety of topics relating to household and family composition, but also sought to provide an overview of major trends by comparing data for the most recent point-in-time to similar data for earlier years. The analytical portion of the 1987 report is being deleted as part of our effort to provide the published data to the general public as quickly as possible. We are planning a new series of subject-specific Current Population Reports containing additional, more in-depth analyses of these data.

Some of the highlights of the 1987 data include the following:

- There were 89.5 million households in March 1987, a net increase of 8.7 million (±653,000) households since 1980.
- The proportion of households maintained by a married couple with children under age 18 has declined by 13 (±0.5) percentage points since 1970.
- There were 3.19 persons per family in 1987, down 0.10 (±.03) persons from the 1980 average.
- The number of householders under 25 years of age has fallen by 1.4 million (±234,000) since 1980.
- The average net increase in the number of one-person households from 1980 to 1987 was 340,000 (±68,000) less than the corresponding figure for the 1970's.

The data in this report are estimates based on sample surveys, and are thereby subject to sampling variability since they are not based on a complete enumeration of the population. Caution is advised when comparing differences in estimates that are based on a small number of cases, especially if the difference between the two estimates being compared is not large. See Appendix B, Source and Reliability of Estimates for a complete discussion of sampling variability and how it may affect the data.

RELATED REPORTS

Additional detailed statistics on marital status, unmarried couples, and the living arrangements of children, are among the data presented in Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 423, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1987*, a companion to this report in which persons, rather than households, are the primary unit of analysis. State household estimates were published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 1010, *State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-86.* County household estimates can be found in Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 156, *Estimates of Households for Counties: July 1, 1986.* Household projections are available in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 986, *Projections of the Numbers of Households and Families 1986 to 2000.*

Additional data for earlier years on households, families, and marital status have been published by the Bureau of the Census in Current Population Reports, Series P-20, P-23, and P-25. See the complete listing at the end of this publication.

Statistics on related subjects for metropolitan areas, counties, urbanized areas, cities, towns, states, regions, and the United States are available from the 1980 Census of Population. These data appear in Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population.*

User's Guide to Detailed Tables

Household and family characteristic	Households	Families	Married-couple families	Other families, male householder	Other families, female householder	Sub-families
Age of householder	21,22,23,24,25	3,8,9,10,12	3,8,9,10,12	3,13	3,8,9,10,12,13	15
Age of husband and wife			17,18,19			
Age of members:						
Detailed age groups	25	9,10	9,10	9	9,10	
Under 18 years	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,12	1,2,3,4,5,12,18,19	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,12,13	
18 to 64 years	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13	
65 years and over	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13	
18 and over	21,24	12	12	13	12,13	
Age of own children:						
Under 18 years	21,24	1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	14,15
Under 12 years		3,4,5,8	3,4,5,8	13	3,4,5,8,13	
Under 6 years		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
Under 3 years		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
6 to 17 years		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19	1,2,3,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
12 to 17 years		3,4	3,4	3	3,4	
6 to 11 years		3,4	3,4	3	3,4	
Detailed age combinations		11	11	11	11	
Earners			18,19			
Education		8	8,18,19		8	
Income			18,19			
Intermarriage			16			
Labor force			18,19			
Marital status	21,24	12	12	13	12,13	14
Metropolitan residence	20,23	1,2,4,12	1,2,4,12,18,19	1,2	1,2,4,12	14
Mobility			18,19			
Nonrelatives	21,24					
Occupation		7	6,7	7	7	
Region	23					
Size	21,24	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,13	14
Tenure (owner/renter)	24	2,3	2,3	2	2,3	
Units in structure	24	2	2	2	2	

Table 1. Families, by Type, Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	49 426	38 985	2 036	8 406	15 065	12 552	474	2 039
2 PERSONS	26 323	19 764	1 637	4 902	19 957	14 763	1 305	3 889	6 366	5 021	332	1 014
3 PERSONS	15 395	11 713	564	3 148	11 845	8 813	480	2 552	3 550	2 901	83	566
4 PERSONS	13 626	12 029	179	1 412	10 547	9 242	142	1 163	3 073	2 787	36	249
5 PERSONS	5 900	5 264	82	535	4 560	4 069	66	445	1 319	1 195	16	109
6 PERSONS	2 078	1 802	27	249	1 592	1 373	25	195	485	429	2	54
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 176	945	22	209	904	725	17	161	272	219	4	48
TOTAL PERSONS	205 459	167 619	6 608	31 132	157 998	127 434	5 457	25 108	47 461	40 185	1 232	6 044
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19	3.25	2.67	2.98	3.20	3.27	2.68	2.99	3.15	3.20	2.60	2.96
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	49 426	38 985	2 036	8 406	15 065	12 552	474	2 039
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	30 654	25 934	1 373	3 347	23 377	19 549	1 123	2 705	7 277	6 385	250	642
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	14 445	10 383	704	3 357	11 190	7 950	555	2 685	3 255	2 433	150	672
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12 527	9 903	304	2 320	9 670	7 532	253	1 885	2 857	2 371	52	434
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 784	3 801	95	888	3 631	2 828	85	719	1 153	974	11	169
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 409	1 055	42	332	1 069	790	15	264	340	265	8	68
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	413	297	9	107	300	218	5	77	113	79	4	30
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	260	164	1	94	190	118	1	70	71	46	-	24
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	62 096	47 551	1 772	12 773	47 545	35 895	1 434	10 216	14 551	11 656	338	2 557
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.92	0.71	1.22	0.96	0.92	0.70	1.22	0.97	0.93	0.71	1.25
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	49 426	38 985	2 036	8 406	15 065	12 552	474	2 039
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 807	5 342	93	372	4 208	3 852	71	285	1 600	1 490	22	88
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	10 286	2 903	1 198	6 185	7 998	2 110	947	4 941	2 288	793	251	1 244
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	37 216	33 506	939	2 771	28 314	25 293	786	2 235	8 903	8 214	153	536
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 689	6 814	218	857	6 186	5 272	183	731	1 703	1 542	36	125
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 577	2 344	42	191	2 125	1 934	35	156	452	410	6	35
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	716	628	20	69	596	524	14	58	120	104	6	11
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	124 584	104 162	4 224	16 178	96 560	79 914	3 480	13 165	28 024	24 268	743	3 013
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.93	2.02	1.68	1.55	1.95	2.05	1.71	1.57	1.86	1.93	1.57	1.48
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	49 426	38 985	2 036	8 406	15 065	12 552	474	2 039
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	52 403	41 799	1 929	8 675	40 429	31 834	1 573	7 022	11 975	9 966	356	1 653
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	5 609	3 737	479	1 394	4 258	2 789	385	1 084	1 351	947	95	309
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6 337	5 897	98	342	4 627	4 281	76	269	1 710	1 615	22	73
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	142	104	3	34	112	80	2	30	29	24	2	4
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	18 779	15 886	693	2 201	13 894	11 625	542	1 727	4 886	4 261	151	473
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.31	0.28	0.21	0.28	0.30	0.27	0.21	0.32	0.34	0.32	0.23
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	31 898	24 645	935	6 297	24 543	16 697	767	5 079	7 355	5 948	189	1 218
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 224	12 679	661	3 884	13 141	9 455	536	3 151	4 083	3 225	125	733
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 358	5 166	84	1 108	4 854	3 908	63	882	1 505	1 257	21	226
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 315	6 800	210	1 305	6 548	5 334	168	1 046	1 767	1 466	42	259
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	49 426	38 985	2 036	8 406	15 065	12 552	474	2 039
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32 593	26 892	1 554	4 147	24 883	20 287	1 269	3 326	7 710	6 604	285	821
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31 898	24 645	935	6 297	24 543	16 697	767	5 079	7 355	5 948	189	1 218
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	13 719	10 032	608	3 079	10 618	7 663	474	2 481	3 101	2 369	135	597
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 936	9 606	257	2 072	9 217	7 308	219	1 690	2 719	2 299	38	382
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 464	3 628	71	766	3 381	2 708	58	615	1 084	920	13	151
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 253	985	15	254	952	734	12	206	303	252	3	48
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	346	264	4	78	247	193	4	50	100	72	-	28
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	176	129	-	49	129	92	-	37	49	37	-	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 808	45 429	1 444	10 935	44 237	34 292	1 176	8 769	13 570	11 138	268	2 165
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.88	0.58	1.05	0.90	0.88	0.58	1.04	0.90	0.89	0.57	1.06
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	1.84	1.51	1.74	1.80	1.83	1.53	1.73	1.85	1.87	1.42	1.78
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	49 426	38 985	2 036	8 406	15 065	12 552	474	2 039
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	49 816	39 571	2 216	8 031	38 025	29 742	1 805	6 477	11 793	9 829	410	1 554
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	14 674	11 966	294	2 414	11 402	9 242	231	1 928	3 272	2 724	63	485
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	10 030	8 031	235	1 764	7 749	6 147	184	1 419	2 281	1 884	51	346
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 021	3 429	54	538	3 172	2 709	43	420	849	720	11	118
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	571	471	5	96	435	358	3	74	136	113	1	22
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	51	35	-	16	45	29	-	16	6	6	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	19 558	16 087	371	3 099	15 232	12 475	292	2 465	4 326	3 612	80	634
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.15	0.30	0.31	0.32	0.14	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.17	0.31
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.33	1.34	1.26	1.28	1.34	1.35	1.26	1.28	1.32	1.33	(B)	1.31
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	49 426	38 985	2 036	8 406	15 065	12 552	474	2 039
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	55 749	44 144	2 349	9 256	42 581	33 239	1 907	7 436	13 168	10 906	442	1 820
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 742	7 392	161	1 189	6 845	5 746	129	970	1 897	1 647	32	219
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7 669	6 510	141	1 018	5 980	5 038	115	827	1 689	1 473	26	190
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 018	850	17	151	820	685	12	123	198	165	5	29
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	54	32	2	20	45	23	2	20	9	9	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9 620	8 094	190	1 336	7 556	6 310	151	1 095	2 064	1 784	38	242
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.16	0.08	0.13	0.15	0.16	0.07	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.08	0.12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.10	1.09	1.18	1.12	1.10	1.10	1.17	1.13	1.09	1.08	(B)	1.11

Table 1. Families, by Type, Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
WHITE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	42 098	34 749	1 637	5 713	13 578	11 662	401	1 514
2 PERSONS	23 490	18 380	1 361	3 750	17 578	13 610	1 074	2 894	5 912	4 770	287	856
3 PERSONS	13 123	10 498	453	2 172	9 923	7 804	376	1 743	3 200	2 694	77	429
4 PERSONS	11 783	10 794	139	850	9 000	8 188	113	700	2 783	2 606	27	150
5 PERSONS	4 905	4 578	52	275	3 770	3 505	44	222	1 135	1 073	8	53
6 PERSONS	1 614	1 481	21	112	1 235	1 122	19	94	379	358	2	18
7 OR MORE PERSONS	761	680	12	69	592	520	12	60	169	160	-	9
TOTAL PERSONS	174 235	148 747	5 259	20 249	132 353	111 918	4 263	16 172	41 682	36 809	996	4 077
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.13	3.20	2.58	2.80	3.14	3.22	2.60	2.83	3.08	3.16	2.48	2.69
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	42 098	34 749	1 637	5 713	13 578	11 662	401	1 514
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	27 715	23 917	1 127	2 671	20 928	17 887	913	2 128	6 787	6 030	214	543
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	12 081	9 180	580	2 321	9 171	6 933	449	1 789	2 910	2 246	131	532
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10 569	8 799	245	1 525	8 036	6 613	199	1 223	2 534	2 185	46	302
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 874	3 303	66	505	2 866	2 420	60	405	989	883	6	100
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 024	865	14	145	769	640	11	119	255	225	4	26
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	261	220	4	37	197	162	4	31	64	58	-	7
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	151	127	1	23	111	92	1	18	40	34	-	5
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	50 562	41 499	1 306	7 697	38 182	30 962	1 106	6 114	12 379	10 538	260	1 582
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	0.89	0.67	1.06	0.91	0.89	0.68	1.07	0.91	0.90	0.65	1.04
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	42 098	34 749	1 637	5 713	13 578	11 662	401	1 514
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 398	5 042	75	301	3 906	3 618	59	230	1 492	1 404	16	72
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	7 885	2 615	1 003	4 267	5 984	1 888	780	3 315	1 901	726	223	952
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	32 963	30 229	750	1 986	24 779	22 557	627	1 595	8 186	7 671	123	391
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 727	6 027	164	536	5 186	4 596	132	459	1 541	1 432	32	77
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 166	2 024	33	108	1 793	1 677	27	88	374	348	6	20
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	534	493	13	28	451	413	11	26	84	80	2	2
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	106 757	92 681	3 317	10 759	81 706	70 357	2 702	8 647	25 052	22 324	616	2 112
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.92	2.00	1.63	1.49	1.94	2.02	1.65	1.51	1.85	1.91	1.53	1.39
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	42 098	34 749	1 637	5 713	13 578	11 662	401	1 514
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	44 931	37 567	1 559	5 805	34 138	28 287	1 253	4 598	10 793	9 281	306	1 207
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 801	3 264	349	1 118	3 624	2 431	318	876	1 176	853	81	242
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 822	5 467	77	278	4 237	3 960	64	214	1 585	1 507	13	65
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	122	92	3	26	99	72	2	25	23	20	2	1
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	10 915	14 546	576	1 793	12 464	10 600	454	1 410	4 451	3 947	121	383
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.28	0.25	0.30	0.31	0.28	0.25	0.33	0.34	0.30	0.25
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	26 717	21 767	709	4 141	20 208	16 317	622	3 269	6 509	5 470	167	872
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 302	11 130	556	2 616	10 725	8 207	442	2 075	3 577	2 922	114	541
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 194	4 497	64	633	3 907	3 345	51	511	1 287	1 152	13	121
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 221	6 160	108	892	5 576	4 765	129	682	1 645	1 395	40	210
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	42 098	34 749	1 637	5 713	13 578	11 662	401	1 514
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	28 959	24 624	1 250	3 086	21 890	18 432	1 015	2 444	7 069	6 192	235	642
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 717	21 787	789	4 141	20 208	16 317	622	3 269	6 509	5 470	167	872
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11 539	8 892	504	2 142	8 750	6 702	383	1 665	2 789	2 190	121	478
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 179	8 562	218	1 379	7 740	6 451	181	1 108	2 439	2 132	37	270
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 677	3 174	49	454	2 737	2 331	43	364	940	844	6	90
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	957	822	13	122	713	604	11	99	244	219	2	23
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	238	208	4	26	177	153	4	20	61	55	-	7
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	126	108	-	18	90	77	-	14	36	31	-	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 109	40 034	1 169	6 905	36 278	29 853	942	5 483	11 830	10 182	227	1 422
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.86	0.57	0.96	0.86	0.86	0.58	0.96	0.87	0.87	0.56	0.94
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	1.84	1.48	1.67	1.80	1.83	1.51	1.68	1.82	1.86	1.36	1.63
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	42 098	34 749	1 637	5 713	13 578	11 662	401	1 514
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	43 261	35 753	1 806	5 702	32 615	26 639	1 457	4 519	10 646	9 115	348	1 183
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	12 415	10 657	233	1 525	9 483	8 110	180	1 194	2 932	2 547	53	331
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	8 469	7 123	188	1 158	6 416	5 367	143	907	2 053	1 756	45	252
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 437	3 081	41	315	2 677	2 400	34	243	760	681	7	72
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	476	423	5	48	363	319	3	41	113	104	1	7
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	33	30	-	3	27	24	-	3	6	6	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	16 549	14 304	289	1 896	12 686	10 979	224	1 483	3 863	3 386	64	413
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.14	0.26	0.30	0.32	0.14	0.26	0.28	0.29	0.16	0.27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.33	1.35	1.24	1.24	1.34	1.35	1.25	1.24	1.32	1.33	(B)	1.25
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	42 098	34 749	1 637	5 713	13 578	11 662	401	1 514
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	48 206	39 791	1 914	6 501	36 368	29 686	1 542	5 140	11 837	10 105	373	1 360
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 470	6 619	124	727	5 730	5 062	95	572	1 740	1 557	29	154
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 568	5 821	107	641	5 019	4 428	83	508	1 549	1 393	24	133
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	865	769	15	81	663	614	10	59	182	155	5	21
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	37	30	2	5	28	21	2	5	9	9	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 202	7 266	147	789	6 306	5 577	112	617	1 896	1 689	35	172
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.16	0.07	0.11	0.15	0.16	0.07	0.11	0.14	0.14	0.09	0.11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.10	1.10	1.19	1.09	1.10	1.10	1.17	1.08	1.09	1.08	(B)	1.11

Table 1. Families, by Type, Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
BLACK FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	5 851	3 032	328	2 491	1 245	711	58	477
2 PERSONS	2 335	1 059	246	1 031	1 960	884	190	906	375	195	56	144
3 PERSONS	1 874	911	93	870	1 577	740	90	747	297	171	3	122
4 PERSONS	1 431	862	26	543	1 188	738	18	432	243	144	8	91
5 PERSONS	764	476	25	262	612	382	19	210	152	94	6	52
6 PERSONS	362	231	3	125	274	174	5	95	87	57	-	30
7 OR MORE PERSONS	331	184	10	138	240	135	5	100	91	49	4	38
TOTAL PERSONS	24 976	13 660	1 189	10 128	20 277	10 950	992	8 335	4 700	2 710	197	1 793
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	3.65	3.08	3.41	3.47	3.61	3.02	3.35	3.77	3.81	(B)	3.76
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	5 851	3 032	328	2 491	1 245	711	58	477
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 285	1 502	201	582	1 885	1 218	173	494	400	284	29	87
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 943	882	104	956	1 648	731	90	827	295	152	14	130
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 568	768	30	751	1 298	622	46	631	270	146	4	120
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	733	352	19	362	594	283	16	295	140	70	3	66
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	341	152	7	182	268	121	3	144	72	31	4	38
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	124	56	5	63	87	34	1	47	38	16	4	17
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	102	30	-	72	71	18	-	53	31	12	-	19
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 471	4 343	330	4 797	7 636	3 461	262	3 913	1 835	882	68	885
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.33	1.16	0.85	1.62	1.31	1.14	0.80	1.57	1.47	1.24	(B)	1.86
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	5 851	3 032	328	2 491	1 245	711	58	477
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	356	268	18	70	260	193	12	55	96	75	6	15
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	2 186	237	157	1 793	1 850	184	134	1 533	336	53	23	260
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3 244	2 373	152	719	2 601	1 952	128	581	583	421	24	138
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	882	563	46	274	749	472	44	233	133	91	1	41
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	300	218	7	74	235	168	7	60	64	50	-	14
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	128	84	7	37	96	64	7	30	33	20	4	8
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	14 009	8 284	759	4 967	11 521	6 723	658	4 140	2 488	1 560	101	827
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.97	2.21	1.96	1.67	1.97	2.22	2.00	1.66	2.00	2.20	(B)	1.74
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	5 851	3 032	328	2 491	1 245	711	58	477
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6 003	3 046	300	2 636	5 016	2 505	263	2 248	986	541	38	408
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	658	349	66	244	519	279	53	186	139	69	12	58
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	419	339	20	60	306	242	12	51	114	97	8	8
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	16	8	-	8	10	5	-	5	6	4	-	3
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 498	1 033	100	364	1 121	766	72	283	377	268	28	81
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.28	0.26	0.12	0.19	0.25	0.22	0.11	0.30	0.38	(B)	0.17
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	4 184	2 023	136	2 025	3 469	1 640	119	1 710	715	383	17	315
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 363	1 100	81	1 182	1 926	849	73	1 005	437	251	9	178
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	984	520	18	448	800	437	8	354	184	83	8	93
UNDER 6 ONLY	837	403	38	395	743	354	38	351	94	49	-	44
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	5 851	3 032	328	2 491	1 245	711	58	477
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 912	1 719	251	942	2 382	1 392	210	781	530	327	41	162
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 184	2 023	136	2 025	3 469	1 640	119	1 710	715	383	17	315
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 779	822	69	868	1 512	674	80	758	267	148	9	110
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 385	698	31	656	1 130	566	30	553	255	132	1	103
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	625	317	13	295	504	259	7	238	122	58	6	57
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	260	129	2	129	211	102	1	107	50	27	1	22
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	88	42	-	46	59	29	-	30	29	13	-	16
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46	16	-	30	34	10	-	23	13	6	-	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 820	3 806	216	3 798	6 365	3 052	180	3 134	1 454	754	36	664
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.10	1.02	0.56	1.28	1.09	1.01	0.55	1.26	1.17	1.06	(B)	1.39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	1.88	1.59	1.88	1.83	1.86	1.51	1.83	2.03	1.97	(B)	2.11
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	5 851	3 032	328	2 491	1 245	711	58	477
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5 275	2 819	342	2 125	4 308	2 241	282	1 785	967	578	50	339
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 821	924	34	843	1 543	791	46	706	278	133	8	137
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 284	662	44	578	1 097	566	39	492	187	96	5	86
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	442	226	11	206	371	197	7	167	71	29	3	38
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	79	33	-	46	59	26	-	33	21	7	-	13
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	16	3	-	13	16	3	-	13	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 399	1 187	73	1 140	2 020	1 017	60	944	379	170	13	195
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	0.32	0.19	0.38	0.35	0.34	0.18	0.38	0.30	0.24	(B)	0.41
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.32	1.28	(B)	1.35	1.31	1.29	(B)	1.34	1.36	1.28	(B)	1.42
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	5 851	3 032	328	2 491	1 245	711	58	477
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6 105	3 220	334	2 531	4 985	2 577	297	2 110	1 120	643	57	420
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	991	522	52	436	866	455	31	380	125	68	1	56
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	849	466	30	353	738	405	29	303	111	61	1	50
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	125	55	2	68	111	48	2	62	14	7	-	6
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	17	2	-	15	17	2	-	15	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 114	556	38	520	980	484	37	459	134	72	1	61
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.16	0.15	0.10	0.18	0.17	0.16	0.11	0.18	0.11	0.10	(B)	0.13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.12	1.08	(B)	1.19	1.13	1.07	(B)	1.21	1.07	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 1. Families, by Type, Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	4 071	2 862	240	968	333	256	12	64
2 PERSONS	1 114	845	133	337	1 030	801	127	322	85	43	6	15
3 PERSONS	1 005	844	62	299	924	793	59	272	81	51	3	26
4 PERSONS	1 099	862	45	201	1 018	789	33	196	81	73	3	5
5 PERSONS	657	530	11	106	587	482	11	95	69	57	-	12
6 PERSONS	293	246	4	43	272	227	3	42	21	20	-	1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	235	183	7	45	219	171	7	41	16	12	-	4
TOTAL PERSONS	16 867	12 467	783	3 597	15 537	11 426	744	3 367	1 310	1 041	39	230
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.83	4.00	3.10	3.49	3.82	3.99	3.10	3.48	3.94	4.07	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	4 071	2 862	240	968	333	256	12	64
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 314	976	128	209	1 239	917	124	199	75	60	4	11
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 052	767	63	282	985	655	59	271	67	52	4	11
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 077	758	33	286	976	680	31	265	101	78	2	21
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	620	443	26	151	561	395	25	140	59	47	1	11
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	218	164	-	71	200	135	-	64	18	11	-	7
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	74	57	-	17	66	50	-	16	8	7	-	1
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	48	31	1	15	45	30	1	13	3	1	-	2
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	6 805	4 813	222	1 771	6 019	4 173	207	1 639	586	440	15	132
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	1.48	0.88	1.72	1.48	1.46	0.86	1.69	1.76	1.72	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	4 071	2 862	240	968	333	256	12	64
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	114	99	2	13	105	91	2	12	10	8	-	1
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	831	105	104	622	774	99	97	577	57	6	7	45
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 456	2 097	104	257	2 255	1 910	101	244	203	188	3	13
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	632	513	18	101	581	466	18	97	51	47	-	4
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	272	228	19	24	263	223	17	22	9	5	2	2
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	96	76	5	15	93	73	5	15	3	3	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9 570	7 352	518	1 700	8 887	6 783	496	1 608	884	570	23	92
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.17	2.36	2.05	1.65	2.18	2.37	2.06	1.66	2.06	2.22	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	4 071	2 862	240	968	333	256	12	64
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3 919	2 774	214	930	3 613	2 539	203	871	305	235	11	59
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	321	200	36	86	305	189	35	82	16	11	1	4
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	157	140	2	15	146	130	2	14	11	10	-	1
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6	4	-	2	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	671	502	43	126	632	470	41	120	39	32	2	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.16	0.17	0.12	0.16	0.16	0.17	0.12	0.12	0.12	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 659	2 034	96	729	2 615	1 848	90	677	244	186	5	52
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 281	855	60	365	1 160	768	58	334	121	87	2	31
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	796	582	12	202	728	527	11	189	68	55	1	12
UNDER 6 ONLY	782	596	23	182	727	552	21	154	55	44	2	9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	4 071	2 862	240	968	333	256	12	64
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 544	1 085	157	303	1 455	1 015	150	291	89	70	7	12
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 859	2 034	96	729	2 615	1 846	90	677	244	186	5	52
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	984	672	51	261	919	623	49	246	65	49	2	14
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 020	738	28	254	928	664	26	238	94	74	2	18
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	569	417	17	136	512	372	15	125	58	45	2	11
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	189	132	-	57	173	121	-	51	16	11	-	6
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59	49	-	10	52	43	-	9	7	6	-	1
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	37	26	-	11	34	25	-	10	3	1	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 009	4 325	159	1 524	5 460	3 908	149	1 403	550	417	11	121
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	1.39	0.63	1.48	1.34	1.37	0.62	1.45	1.65	1.63	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.10	2.13	1.67	2.09	2.09	2.12	1.64	2.07	2.26	2.24	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	4 071	2 862	240	968	333	256	12	64
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 825	1 940	217	668	2 615	1 783	208	625	210	157	9	43
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 578	1 179	35	364	1 455	1 080	32	343	123	99	3	21
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 001	736	27	238	925	674	26	226	76	62	2	12
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	458	354	6	99	421	325	6	90	37	29	-	8
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	108	83	2	23	99	75	1	22	10	8	1	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10	6	-	3	10	6	-	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 201	1 653	46	502	2 027	1 514	40	473	174	138	6	29
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.50	0.53	0.18	0.49	0.50	0.53	0.17	0.49	0.52	0.54	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.39	1.40	(B)	1.38	1.39	1.40	(B)	1.38	1.41	1.40	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	4 071	2 862	240	968	333	256	12	64
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3 522	2 431	235	856	3 262	2 236	224	801	260	195	10	55
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	881	687	18	176	808	626	16	167	73	61	2	9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	730	581	13	136	665	526	12	128	65	55	1	8
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	134	94	5	35	126	88	4	34	8	6	1	1
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	17	13	-	5	17	13	-	5	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 008	773	24	211	930	709	20	201	78	64	4	10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.23	0.25	0.09	0.20	0.23	0.25	0.08	0.21	0.23	0.25	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	1.13	(B)	1.20	1.15	1.13	(B)	1.20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1986

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
ALL FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	46 287	40 057	1 475	4 755	18 204	11 480	1 035	5 690
IN MSA'S	49 426	38 985	2 036	8 406	34 697	29 895	1 134	3 669	14 729	9 090	902	4 737
CENTRAL CITIES	19 013	13 547	940	4 545	10 978	9 025	421	1 532	8 035	4 523	499	3 013
RING	30 414	25 437	1 116	3 861	23 719	20 870	712	2 136	6 695	4 567	403	1 724
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	10 044	7 503	470	2 070	6 339	5 304	221	814	3 705	2 199	249	1 257
CENTRAL CITIES	4 823	3 210	275	1 338	2 325	1 834	104	388	2 497	1 376	171	950
RING	5 221	4 293	196	732	4 014	3 470	117	426	1 207	822	78	307
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	16 713	13 126	715	2 872	11 707	10 078	410	1 220	5 006	3 047	306	1 653
CENTRAL CITIES	5 495	3 823	273	1 398	3 156	2 538	126	492	2 338	1 285	147	906
RING	11 218	9 302	442	1 474	8 551	7 540	284	727	2 667	1 762	159	746
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	15 912	12 885	606	2 422	11 643	10 168	373	1 102	4 270	2 717	232	1 320
CENTRAL CITIES	5 654	4 216	244	1 193	3 553	3 004	140	409	2 101	1 212	104	784
RING	10 259	8 669	362	1 228	8 090	7 164	233	693	2 169	1 505	129	535
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6 757	5 471	245	1 042	5 008	4 344	130	534	1 749	1 127	113	508
CENTRAL CITIES	3 042	2 298	129	615	1 944	1 649	51	243	1 098	649	77	372
RING	3 715	3 173	116	426	3 064	2 695	78	290	651	478	38	136
NOT IN MSA'S	15 065	12 552	474	2 039	11 590	10 162	341	1 086	3 475	2 390	132	953
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL[1]	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	46 287	40 057	1 475	4 755	18 204	11 480	1 035	5 690
1 UNIT	46 986	39 736	1 563	5 686	40 149	34 943	1 223	3 983	6 837	4 794	340	1 703
2 UNITS	3 339	2 233	174	932	929	749	55	125	2 410	1 484	120	806
3 OR 4 UNITS	2 255	1 324	174	757	378	302	31	45	1 876	1 022	143	712
5 TO 9 UNITS	2 132	1 242	98	792	188	156	4	34	1 944	1 092	94	758
10 OR MORE UNITS	3 909	2 467	238	1 265	407	333	9	64	3 503	2 074	228	1 201
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	46 287	40 057	1 475	4 755	18 204	11 480	1 035	5 690
2 PERSONS	26 323	19 784	1 637	4 902	18 976	15 647	938	2 390	7 347	4 137	698	2 512
3 PERSONS	15 395	11 713	564	3 118	10 696	8 969	347	1 380	4 699	2 745	217	1 737
4 PERSONS	13 620	12 029	179	1 412	10 063	9 386	106	571	3 557	2 644	73	841
5 PERSONS	5 900	5 264	82	555	4 365	4 088	49	228	1 534	1 175	33	327
6 PERSONS	2 078	1 802	27	249	1 455	1 332	19	104	623	469	9	145
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 176	945	22	209	732	635	16	82	443	310	6	128
TOTAL PERSONS	203 459	167 649	6 688	31 152	147 492	129 518	3 969	14 005	57 967	38 101	2 719	17 147
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19	3.25	2.67	2.98	3.19	3.23	2.69	2.95	3.18	3.32	2.63	3.01
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	46 287	40 057	1 475	4 755	18 204	11 480	1 035	5 690
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	30 654	25 934	1 373	3 347	24 320	21 189	841	2 289	6 334	4 745	532	1 058
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	14 445	10 383	704	3 357	9 297	7 648	392	1 258	5 147	2 735	313	2 099
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12 527	9 903	304	2 320	8 483	7 490	167	825	4 044	2 412	137	1 495
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 784	3 801	95	888	3 071	2 767	49	256	1 713	1 034	47	632
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 409	1 055	22	332	793	690	20	84	615	365	2	248
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	413	297	9	107	203	175	4	24	210	122	5	83
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	260	164	1	94	119	98	1	20	141	66	-	74
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	62 096	47 551	1 772	12 773	39 764	34 627	993	4 145	22 332	12 924	779	8 628
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.92	0.71	1.22	0.86	0.86	0.67	0.87	1.23	1.13	0.75	1.52
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	46 287	40 057	1 475	4 755	18 204	11 480	1 035	5 690
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 807	5 342	93	372	5 037	4 681	88	269	770	661	5	104
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	10 286	2 903	1 198	6 185	5 517	2 561	716	2 239	4 769	342	482	3 946
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	37 416	33 568	939	2 771	26 432	24 393	492	1 547	10 784	9 113	447	1 224
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 889	6 814	218	857	6 478	5 823	140	515	1 411	991	78	342
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 577	2 344	42	191	2 210	2 048	26	136	366	296	16	55
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	716	628	20	69	612	550	13	49	104	78	6	20
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	124 584	104 182	4 224	16 178	91 450	80 894	2 405	8 151	33 134	23 288	1 818	8 027
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.93	2.02	1.68	1.55	1.98	2.02	1.63	1.71	1.82	2.03	1.76	1.41
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	46 287	40 057	1 475	4 755	18 204	11 480	1 035	5 690
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	52 403	41 799	1 949	8 675	35 868	31 474	1 013	3 381	16 536	10 325	917	5 294
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	5 609	3 737	479	1 394	4 756	3 311	364	1 080	854	425	115	314
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6 337	5 897	98	342	5 535	5 171	95	270	801	726	3	72
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	142	104	3	34	128	100	3	24	14	4	-	10
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	18 779	15 866	693	2 201	16 277	13 997	571	1 710	2 502	1 889	122	491
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.31	0.28	0.21	0.35	0.35	0.39	0.36	0.14	0.16	0.12	0.09
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	31 898	24 645	955	6 297	20 641	18 108	520	2 013	11 257	6 537	435	4 284
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 224	12 679	661	3 884	12 327	10 308	404	1 614	4 898	2 372	257	2 269
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 358	5 166	84	1 108	3 902	3 627	47	229	2 456	1 539	37	879
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 315	6 800	210	1 305	4 412	4 174	69	170	3 903	2 627	141	1 136

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	46 287	40 057	1 475	4 755	18 204	11 480	1 035	5 690
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32 593	26 892	1 554	4 147	25 646	21 949	955	2 742	6 948	4 943	600	1 405
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31 898	24 645	955	6 297	20 641	18 108	520	2 013	11 257	6 537	435	4 284
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	13 719	10 032	608	3 079	8 733	7 324	333	1 077	4 986	2 709	275	2 002
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 936	9 606	257	2 072	8 064	7 258	138	667	3 872	2 348	119	1 405
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 464	3 628	71	766	2 878	2 650	34	194	1 586	978	37	571
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 255	983	15	254	702	635	15	52	553	350	-	202
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	344	264	4	78	182	165	-	18	164	100	4	60
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	178	129	-	49	82	76	-	5	96	53	-	43
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 808	45 429	1 444	10 935	37 124	33 100	783	3 242	20 683	12 329	661	7 693
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.88	0.58	1.05	0.80	0.83	0.53	0.68	1.14	1.07	0.64	1.35
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	1.84	1.51	1.74	1.80	1.83	1.51	1.61	1.84	1.89	1.52	1.80
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	46 287	40 057	1 475	4 755	18 204	11 480	1 035	5 690
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	49 818	39 571	2 216	8 031	37 972	32 257	1 359	4 356	11 845	7 314	857	3 675
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	14 674	11 966	294	2 414	8 315	7 800	116	399	6 359	4 166	178	2 015
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	10 630	8 031	265	1 764	5 692	5 270	97	326	4 938	2 761	139	1 438
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 021	3 449	54	538	2 331	2 247	19	65	1 690	1 182	35	473
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	571	471	5	96	279	271	-	7	292	199	5	88
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	51	35	-	16	12	12	-	-	39	23	-	16
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	19 556	16 087	371	3 099	11 014	10 409	139	466	8 544	5 678	233	2 633
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.15	0.30	0.24	0.26	0.09	0.10	0.47	0.49	0.22	0.46
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.33	1.34	1.26	1.28	1.32	1.33	1.20	1.17	1.34	1.36	1.31	1.31
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	46 287	40 057	1 475	4 755	18 204	11 480	1 035	5 690
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	55 749	44 144	2 349	9 256	41 463	35 422	1 432	4 608	14 286	8 722	917	4 647
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 742	7 392	161	1 189	4 824	4 634	43	147	3 918	2 758	118	1 042
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7 669	6 510	141	1 018	4 296	4 116	41	138	3 375	2 395	100	880
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 018	850	17	151	516	505	2	9	503	345	16	142
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	54	32	2	20	14	14	-	-	41	18	2	20
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9 620	8 094	190	1 336	5 236	5 040	45	151	4 384	3 054	145	1 185
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.16	0.08	0.13	0.11	0.13	0.03	0.03	0.24	0.27	0.14	0.21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.10	1.09	1.18	1.12	1.09	1.09	(B)	1.03	1.12	1.11	1.23	1.14
WHITE FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	41 767	36 775	1 253	3 740	13 909	9 636	786	3 488
IN MSA'S	42 098	34 749	1 637	5 713	31 116	27 259	963	2 893	10 983	7 489	674	2 819
CENTRAL CITIES	14 141	11 025	630	2 486	8 921	7 623	301	997	5 220	3 403	328	1 489
RING	27 957	23 723	1 007	3 227	22 194	19 636	662	1 896	5 763	4 087	346	1 330
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	7 775	6 216	338	1 220	5 239	4 516	171	552	2 536	1 700	167	668
CENTRAL CITIES	3 130	2 352	170	607	1 612	1 364	68	181	1 518	989	102	427
RING	4 645	3 864	168	613	3 627	3 153	103	371	1 018	712	65	242
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	14 232	11 710	577	1 945	10 334	9 233	349	971	3 678	2 476	228	974
CENTRAL CITIES	3 948	3 045	180	723	2 544	2 140	86	317	1 404	904	94	406
RING	10 284	8 665	397	1 222	8 010	7 093	263	654	2 273	1 572	134	568
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	13 934	11 717	505	1 713	10 643	9 411	317	914	3 291	2 305	188	798
CENTRAL CITIES	4 423	3 547	177	700	3 011	2 603	100	308	1 412	942	77	394
RING	9 511	8 170	328	1 013	7 632	6 806	217	609	1 879	1 364	111	404
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6 157	5 103	216	835	4 679	4 098	125	456	1 477	1 007	91	379
CENTRAL CITIES	2 640	2 082	102	456	1 753	1 513	47	193	886	568	56	263
RING	3 517	3 024	114	379	2 926	2 585	78	263	591	439	36	116
NOT IN MSA'S	13 578	11 662	401	1 514	10 651	9 515	290	846	2 927	2 147	112	668
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL[1]	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	41 767	36 775	1 253	3 740	13 909	9 636	786	3 488
1 UNIT	41 958	36 388	1 306	4 264	36 341	32 160	1 036	3 146	5 617	4 229	270	1 118
2 UNITS	2 670	1 941	139	589	809	675	45	89	1 860	1 266	94	500
3 OR 4 UNITS	1 760	1 120	141	500	332	273	27	32	1 429	847	114	468
5 TO 9 UNITS	1 518	999	79	441	153	128	4	21	1 365	871	75	420
10 OR MORE UNITS	2 822	1 927	139	735	337	302	9	45	2 463	1 625	150	690
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	41 767	36 775	1 253	3 740	13 909	9 636	786	3 488
2 PERSONS	23 490	18 380	1 361	3 750	17 592	14 751	820	2 021	5 898	3 628	541	1 728
3 PERSONS	13 123	10 498	453	2 172	9 586	8 176	293	1 098	3 536	2 322	160	1 074
4 PERSONS	11 783	10 794	139	850	9 075	8 398	83	592	2 708	2 196	54	458
5 PERSONS	4 905	4 578	52	275	3 820	3 644	32	143	1 085	934	20	131
6 PERSONS	1 614	1 481	21	112	1 200	1 133	14	53	414	348	7	59
7 OR MORE PERSONS	761	680	12	69	513	473	9	31	248	207	3	37
TOTAL PERSONS	174 235	148 727	5 239	20 249	131 035	117 392	3 254	10 409	43 179	31 334	2 006	9 840
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.13	3.20	2.58	2.80	3.14	3.19	2.60	2.78	3.10	3.25	2.55	2.82

[1]INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	41 767	36 775	1 253	3 740	13 909	9 636	786	3 488
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	27 715	23 917	1 127	2 671	22 460	19 802	727	1 931	5 255	4 115	400	740
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	12 081	9 180	560	2 341	8 161	6 859	342	960	3 920	2 321	238	1 361
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10 569	8 799	245	1 525	7 566	6 815	140	610	3 004	1 984	105	915
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 874	3 303	66	505	2 701	2 490	29	182	1 174	813	37	324
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 024	865	14	145	649	592	13	44	376	273	1	101
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	261	220	4	37	149	142	-	7	112	78	4	30
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	151	127	1	23	81	74	1	5	70	52	-	17
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	50 562	41 499	1 366	7 697	34 800	31 094	774	2 933	15 762	10 406	592	4 764
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	0.89	0.67	1.06	0.83	0.85	0.62	0.78	1.13	1.08	0.75	1.37
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	41 767	36 775	1 253	3 740	13 909	9 636	786	3 488
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 398	5 022	75	301	4 714	4 419	72	223	684	603	3	78
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	7 885	2 615	1 003	4 267	4 780	2 332	622	1 826	3 105	283	381	2 441
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	32 965	30 229	730	1 986	24 182	22 550	412	1 220	8 782	7 678	338	766
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 727	6 027	164	536	5 714	5 229	119	366	1 013	798	45	169
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 166	2 024	33	108	1 903	1 801	19	83	263	223	14	26
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	534	493	13	28	474	443	9	21	61	50	4	7
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	106 757	92 681	3 317	10 759	81 419	73 389	1 992	6 038	25 338	19 292	1 326	4 721
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.92	2.00	1.63	1.49	1.95	2.00	1.59	1.61	1.82	2.00	1.69	1.35
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	41 767	36 775	1 253	3 740	13 909	9 636	786	3 488
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	44 931	37 567	1 559	5 805	32 372	28 913	860	2 599	12 559	8 654	699	3 206
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 801	3 284	399	1 118	4 164	2 951	314	898	637	333	84	220
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 822	5 467	77	278	5 120	4 822	75	223	702	645	2	55
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	122	92	3	26	111	88	3	20	11	4	-	7
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	16 915	14 546	576	1 793	14 836	12 910	488	1 438	2 080	1 636	88	355
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.28	0.25	0.36	0.35	0.39	0.38	0.15	0.17	0.11	0.10
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	26 717	21 787	789	4 141	18 399	16 406	446	1 546	8 317	5 380	342	2 595
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 302	11 130	556	2 616	10 826	9 236	350	1 240	3 476	1 894	206	1 377
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 194	4 497	64	633	3 485	3 287	33	165	1 709	1 211	31	468
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 221	6 160	168	892	4 088	3 884	63	142	3 132	2 276	106	751
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	41 767	36 775	1 253	3 740	13 909	9 636	786	3 488
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	28 959	24 624	1 250	3 086	23 367	20 368	806	2 193	5 592	4 256	443	893
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 717	21 787	789	4 141	18 399	16 406	446	1 546	8 317	5 380	342	2 595
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11 539	8 892	504	2 142	7 710	6 586	292	832	3 829	2 306	212	1 310
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 179	8 582	218	1 379	7 303	6 660	122	521	2 876	1 923	96	858
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 677	3 174	49	454	2 564	2 397	19	148	1 114	777	30	306
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	957	842	13	122	612	564	13	36	345	259	-	86
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	238	208	4	26	144	137	-	7	94	71	4	19
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	126	108	-	18	67	64	-	3	59	44	-	15
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 109	40 034	1 169	6 905	33 157	30 027	646	2 483	14 952	10 007	523	4 422
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.86	0.57	0.96	0.79	0.82	0.52	0.66	1.07	1.04	0.67	1.27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	1.84	1.48	1.67	1.80	1.83	1.45	1.61	1.80	1.86	1.53	1.70
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	41 767	36 775	1 253	3 740	13 909	9 636	786	3 488
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	43 261	35 753	1 806	5 702	34 193	29 604	1 157	3 433	9 068	6 150	649	2 269
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	12 415	10 657	233	1 525	7 573	7 171	96	307	4 841	3 486	137	1 218
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	8 469	7 123	188	1 158	5 135	4 802	82	251	3 334	2 321	106	908
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 437	3 081	41	315	2 173	2 110	14	50	1 264	971	26	266
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	476	423	5	48	256	249	-	7	220	174	3	42
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	33	30	-	3	10	10	-	-	23	20	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	16 549	14 364	269	1 896	10 083	9 610	111	362	6 466	4 754	178	1 534
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.14	0.26	0.24	0.26	0.09	0.10	0.46	0.49	0.23	0.44
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.33	1.35	1.24	1.24	1.33	1.34	1.15	1.18	1.34	1.36	1.30	1.26
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	41 767	36 775	1 253	3 740	13 909	9 636	786	3 488
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	48 206	39 791	1 914	6 501	37 309	32 469	1 215	3 625	10 897	7 322	699	2 876
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 470	6 619	124	727	4 458	4 305	37	115	3 013	2 314	87	612
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 568	5 821	107	641	3 955	3 811	36	109	2 613	2 010	71	532
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	865	769	15	81	489	481	2	6	376	288	13	75
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	37	30	2	5	14	14	-	-	23	16	2	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 202	7 266	147	789	4 854	4 698	39	117	3 348	2 568	108	671
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.16	0.07	0.11	0.12	0.13	0.03	0.03	0.24	0.27	0.14	0.19
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.10	1.10	1.19	1.09	1.09	1.09	(B)	1.02	1.11	1.11	1.25	1.10

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
BLACK FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	3 561	2 453	187	920	3 535	1 289	199	2 047
IN MSA'S	5 851	3 032	328	2 491	2 765	1 923	141	702	3 086	1 109	188	1 789
CENTRAL CITIES	4 101	1 915	253	1 933	1 725	1 114	110	501	2 376	801	143	1 432
RING	1 749	1 117	75	557	1 040	809	31	201	710	308	45	357
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 765	874	105	786	824	543	44	237	941	331	61	549
CENTRAL CITIES	1 391	623	85	683	576	353	31	192	815	270	54	492
RING	374	251	20	103	248	190	13	45	126	61	7	58
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 964	979	118	867	883	603	48	233	1 081	376	70	634
CENTRAL CITIES	1 304	565	84	656	523	319	37	167	781	245	47	489
RING	660	395	35	231	360	284	11	65	300	111	24	166
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	1 591	868	79	644	768	567	46	155	823	302	33	488
CENTRAL CITIES	1 055	530	61	465	459	327	39	93	596	203	21	372
RING	536	339	18	179	309	240	7	63	227	99	12	116
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	530	310	26	194	290	211	2	77	240	100	24	117
CENTRAL CITIES	351	178	24	149	167	115	2	49	184	62	21	100
RING	179	133	2	45	123	95	-	28	57	38	2	17
NOT IN MSA'S	1 245	711	58	477	796	531	47	219	449	180	11	258
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL[1]	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	3 561	2 453	187	920	3 535	1 289	199	2 047
1 UNIT	4 068	2 534	216	1 317	3 012	2 089	155	768	1 056	445	61	549
2 UNITS	575	221	33	320	103	60	9	34	472	161	24	287
3 OR 4 UNITS	397	132	27	238	24	15	3	6	373	116	25	232
5 TO 9 UNITS	506	165	18	323	23	13	-	11	483	152	18	313
10 OR MORE UNITS	826	298	51	477	38	21	-	17	788	277	51	460
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	3 561	2 453	187	920	3 535	1 289	199	2 047
2 PERSONS	2 335	1 059	226	1 051	1 136	708	105	323	1 200	351	121	727
3 PERSONS	1 874	911	93	870	897	599	43	256	977	312	51	614
4 PERSONS	1 431	882	26	523	734	557	12	165	696	325	14	357
5 PERSONS	764	476	25	262	408	314	16	79	355	162	10	183
6 PERSONS	362	231	5	125	208	154	5	49	154	77	1	76
7 OR MORE PERSONS	331	184	10	138	178	122	7	48	154	62	2	90
TOTAL PERSONS	24 978	13 660	1 189	10 128	12 927	9 006	606	3 315	12 051	4 654	583	6 813
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	3.65	3.08	3.41	3.63	3.67	3.23	3.60	3.41	3.61	2.93	3.33
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	3 561	2 453	187	920	3 535	1 289	199	2 047
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 285	1 502	201	582	1 475	1 066	101	308	810	436	100	274
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 943	882	104	956	884	580	40	264	1 059	302	64	692
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 568	768	50	751	699	473	21	206	868	295	29	545
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	733	352	19	362	290	203	14	73	443	149	5	289
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	341	152	7	182	131	85	7	38	210	66	-	144
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	124	56	5	63	46	25	4	17	78	31	1	47
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	102	30	-	72	35	21	-	15	66	9	-	57
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 471	4 343	330	4 797	3 936	2 608	176	1 152	5 535	1 735	154	3 646
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.33	1.16	0.85	1.62	1.11	1.06	0.94	1.25	1.57	1.35	0.77	1.78
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	3 561	2 453	187	920	3 535	1 289	199	2 047
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	356	268	18	70	282	222	16	44	74	46	3	26
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	2 186	237	157	1 793	647	190	77	380	1 540	47	80	1 413
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3 244	2 373	152	719	1 729	1 368	69	291	1 515	1 004	83	428
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	882	563	46	274	575	428	15	131	308	135	30	143
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	300	218	7	74	227	173	6	49	72	45	1	26
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	128	84	7	37	102	73	4	25	26	11	2	12
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	14 009	8 284	739	4 967	7 808	5 537	352	1 919	6 202	2 747	406	3 048
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.97	2.21	1.96	1.67	2.19	2.26	1.88	2.09	1.75	2.13	2.04	1.49
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	3 561	2 453	187	920	3 535	1 289	199	2 047
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6 003	3 046	300	2 656	2 713	1 880	123	711	3 290	1 166	177	1 946
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	658	349	86	244	487	282	45	160	172	67	21	84
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	419	339	40	80	348	284	20	45	71	56	1	14
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	16	8	-	8	13	8	-	5	3	-	-	3
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 498	1 033	100	364	1 184	861	78	245	314	172	23	119
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.28	0.26	0.12	0.33	0.35	0.42	0.27	0.09	0.13	0.11	0.06
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	4 184	2 023	136	2 025	1 705	1 215	56	434	2 479	808	79	1 591
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 363	1 100	81	1 182	1 144	761	37	347	1 219	339	45	836
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	984	520	16	448	350	275	14	62	634	245	2	386
UNDER 6 ONLY	837	403	38	395	211	179	6	25	626	224	32	370

[1]INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	3 561	2 453	187	920	3 535	1 289	199	2 047
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 912	1 719	251	942	1 836	1 238	131	487	1 056	481	120	456
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 184	2 023	136	2 025	1 705	1 215	56	434	2 479	808	79	1 591
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 779	822	89	868	786	534	33	219	993	288	56	648
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 385	698	51	636	555	404	11	140	830	294	20	516
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	625	317	13	295	234	179	10	45	391	138	3	250
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	260	129	2	129	83	64	2	16	178	65	-	113
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	88	42	-	46	33	22	-	11	56	20	-	35
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46	16	-	30	14	13	-	2	32	4	-	28
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 820	3 806	216	3 798	3 037	2 222	100	715	4 783	1 585	115	3 083
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.10	1.02	0.56	1.28	0.85	0.91	0.54	0.78	1.35	1.23	0.58	1.51
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	1.88	1.59	1.68	1.78	1.83	(B)	1.65	1.93	1.96	1.46	1.94
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	3 561	2 453	187	920	3 535	1 289	199	2 047
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5 275	2 819	332	2 125	3 000	1 999	168	833	2 275	820	165	1 291
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 821	924	54	843	561	454	20	87	1 260	469	35	756
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 284	662	44	578	436	348	15	72	849	314	29	507
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	442	226	11	206	107	87	5	15	335	139	6	191
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	79	33	-	46	18	17	-	-	62	16	-	46
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	16	3	-	13	2	2	-	-	14	1	-	13
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 399	1 187	73	1 140	693	566	28	99	1 706	621	45	1 041
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	0.32	0.19	0.38	0.19	0.23	0.15	0.11	0.48	0.48	0.23	0.51
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.32	1.28	(B)	1.35	1.24	1.25	(B)	1.13	1.35	1.32	(B)	1.38
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	3 561	2 453	187	920	3 535	1 289	199	2 047
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6 105	3 220	354	2 531	3 307	2 234	182	891	2 798	986	172	1 640
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	991	522	32	436	254	220	5	29	737	303	27	407
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	849	466	30	353	236	204	5	27	613	262	25	326
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	125	55	2	68	18	16	-	3	107	39	2	66
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	17	2	-	15	-	-	-	-	17	2	-	15
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 114	556	38	520	264	227	6	31	850	329	32	489
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.16	0.15	0.10	0.18	0.07	0.09	0.03	0.03	0.24	0.26	0.16	0.24
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.12	1.06	(B)	1.19	1.04	1.03	(B)	(B)	1.15	1.09	(B)	1.20
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	1 980	1 651	79	250	2 423	1 467	174	782
IN MSA'S	4 071	2 862	240	968	1 759	1 468	73	218	2 312	1 394	168	750
CENTRAL CITIES	2 385	1 560	137	688	824	669	39	116	1 561	892	98	572
RING	1 685	1 302	103	280	935	800	34	102	750	502	70	178
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 464	960	89	414	436	361	22	53	1 028	599	68	361
CENTRAL CITIES	989	601	66	322	208	170	14	24	781	431	52	298
RING	474	359	24	92	227	191	8	29	247	168	16	63
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 348	964	88	296	663	547	26	90	685	417	63	206
CENTRAL CITIES	690	457	43	189	287	226	13	48	403	231	30	141
RING	658	507	45	106	376	321	13	42	282	185	32	64
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	903	675	44	184	461	393	19	50	442	283	25	134
CENTRAL CITIES	470	337	16	116	213	178	7	28	258	159	10	89
RING	433	338	28	67	249	215	12	22	184	123	16	45
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	356	263	18	75	199	168	6	25	156	95	12	49
CENTRAL CITIES	236	165	11	60	116	95	5	17	120	70	6	44
RING	120	98	7	15	83	72	1	9	37	26	5	6
NOT IN MSA'S	333	256	12	64	221	183	6	32	112	73	6	32
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL[1]	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	1 980	1 651	79	250	2 423	1 467	174	782
1 UNIT	2 342	1 876	125	342	1 686	1 415	63	209	656	461	62	133
2 UNITS	353	225	19	109	62	51	4	8	291	175	15	102
3 OR 4 UNITS	336	190	30	115	37	30	3	4	298	160	27	111
5 TO 9 UNITS	307	159	13	135	14	7	1	6	293	152	12	129
10 OR MORE UNITS	687	388	41	238	14	9	-	4	673	379	41	254
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	1 980	1 651	79	250	2 423	1 467	174	782
2 PERSONS	1 114	645	133	337	436	322	43	90	659	322	90	247
3 PERSONS	1 005	644	62	299	417	343	19	56	587	301	43	243
4 PERSONS	1 099	802	35	201	540	482	10	48	559	380	25	154
5 PERSONS	657	539	11	106	307	270	2	34	350	268	9	72
6 PERSONS	293	246	4	43	148	139	1	8	145	107	3	35
7 OR MORE PERSONS	235	183	7	45	112	94	4	14	123	88	3	31
TOTAL PERSONS	16 847	12 467	783	3 597	7 841	6 688	243	910	9 006	5 779	540	2 687
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.83	4.00	3.10	3.49	3.96	4.05	3.08	3.64	3.72	3.94	3.11	3.44

[1]INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1986—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	1 980	1 651	79	250	2 423	1 467	174	782
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 314	976	128	209	699	576	34	88	615	400	93	121
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 052	767	83	202	449	357	25	67	603	349	39	215
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 077	758	33	286	464	406	7	51	613	352	26	234
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	620	443	26	151	246	205	12	29	374	237	15	122
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	218	146	-	71	81	68	-	13	137	78	-	58
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	74	57	-	17	25	25	-	-	49	33	-	17
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	48	31	1	15	16	13	1	2	32	18	-	14
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	6 605	4 613	222	1 771	2 678	2 274	83	320	3 928	2 339	138	1 451
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	1.48	0.88	1.72	1.35	1.38	1.06	1.28	1.62	1.59	0.80	1.85
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	1 980	1 651	79	250	2 423	1 467	174	782
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	114	99	2	13	85	76	1	7	29	23	1	6
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	831	105	104	622	219	62	47	111	612	43	58	511
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 458	2 097	104	257	1 082	990	23	69	1 376	1 108	80	188
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	632	513	18	101	336	311	3	43	276	202	15	59
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	272	228	19	24	175	159	3	13	96	70	16	11
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	96	76	5	15	82	54	1	7	34	22	4	7
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9 570	7 352	518	1 700	4 644	4 039	130	514	4 886	3 313	388	1 186
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.17	2.36	2.05	1.65	2.37	2.45	1.65	2.06	2.02	2.26	2.23	1.52
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	1 980	1 651	79	250	2 423	1 467	174	782
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3 919	2 774	214	930	1 645	1 401	53	191	2 274	1 373	161	739
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	321	200	36	86	210	140	23	47	111	60	12	39
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	157	140	2	15	119	106	2	11	38	34	-	4
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6	4	-	2	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	671	502	43	126	479	374	29	76	192	128	14	50
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.16	0.17	0.12	0.24	0.23	0.37	0.30	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.06
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 859	2 034	96	729	1 157	1 005	28	124	1 702	1 029	68	605
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 281	855	60	365	639	529	18	92	642	326	43	273
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	796	582	12	202	298	267	6	25	499	316	6	176
UNDER 6 ONLY	782	596	23	162	220	209	4	7	562	387	19	155
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	1 980	1 651	79	250	2 423	1 467	174	782
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 544	1 085	157	303	823	646	51	126	721	439	105	177
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 859	2 034	96	729	1 157	1 005	28	124	1 702	1 029	68	605
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	984	672	51	261	407	334	17	56	576	338	34	205
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 020	738	28	254	430	391	3	36	590	347	25	218
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	569	417	17	136	218	189	8	22	351	228	9	114
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	189	132	-	57	67	60	-	8	122	72	-	49
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59	49	-	10	22	21	-	2	38	28	-	10
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	37	26	-	11	11	10	-	2	26	16	-	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 009	4 325	159	1 524	2 379	2 095	46	238	3 631	2 231	113	1 287
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	1.39	0.63	1.48	1.20	1.27	0.59	0.95	1.50	1.52	0.65	1.65
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.10	2.13	1.67	2.09	2.06	2.08	(B)	1.91	2.13	2.17	(B)	2.13
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	1 980	1 651	79	250	2 423	1 467	174	782
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 825	1 940	217	668	1 462	1 175	69	218	1 363	765	148	450
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 578	1 179	35	364	518	476	10	32	1 060	703	26	332
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 001	736	27	238	363	328	8	27	638	408	19	210
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	458	354	6	99	124	118	2	4	334	235	4	94
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	108	83	2	23	30	30	-	-	78	54	2	22
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	10	6	-	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 201	1 653	46	502	678	630	11	37	1 523	1 023	35	465
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.50	0.53	0.18	0.49	0.34	0.38	0.14	0.15	0.63	0.70	0.20	0.59
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.39	1.40	(B)	1.38	1.31	1.32	(B)	(B)	1.44	1.46	(B)	1.40
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	1 980	1 651	79	250	2 423	1 467	174	782
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3 522	2 431	235	856	1 726	1 411	76	239	1 796	1 020	158	617
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	881	687	18	176	254	240	2	11	628	447	15	165
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	730	581	13	136	226	213	2	10	504	367	10	126
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	134	94	5	35	26	25	-	1	108	69	5	34
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	17	13	-	5	1	1	-	-	16	11	-	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 008	773	24	211	272	257	3	12	736	516	21	199
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.23	0.25	0.09	0.20	0.14	0.16	0.03	0.05	0.30	0.35	0.12	0.25
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	1.13	(B)	1.20	1.07	1.07	(B)	(B)	1.17	1.15	(B)	1.21

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL RACES											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	204	2 735	6 695	8 417	8 320	7 156	10 998	9 738	6 937	3 292
OWNER FAMILIES	46 287	30	593	2 908	5 057	5 788	5 530	8 969	8 534	6 112	2 767
RENTER FAMILIES	18 204	174	2 142	3 787	3 360	2 532	1 626	2 029	1 204	825	525
PUBLIC HOUSING	1 434	18	221	266	248	201	114	139	80	99	50
PRIVATE HOUSING	16 770	157	1 921	3 521	3 112	2 331	1 512	1 891	1 124	726	476
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	204	2 735	6 695	8 417	8 320	7 156	10 998	9 738	6 937	3 292
2 PERSONS	26 323	121	1 427	2 405	1 980	1 523	1 362	3 470	5 762	5 459	2 834
3 PERSONS	15 395	53	835	2 035	2 138	1 982	1 724	3 097	2 271	968	292
4 PERSONS	13 620	19	348	1 525	2 674	2 758	2 357	2 526	1 027	297	90
5 PERSONS	5 900	9	85	534	1 139	1 344	1 104	1 136	401	118	30
6 PERSONS	2 078	2	26	134	359	461	378	497	157	41	21
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 176	-	15	62	147	251	230	273	120	54	24
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	204	2 735	6 695	8 417	8 320	7 156	10 998	9 738	6 937	3 292
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	33 837	165	1 677	4 739	6 953	7 172	5 563	5 334	1 589	511	135
18 TO 64 YEARS	58 684	197	2 735	6 695	8 417	8 320	7 156	10 998	9 738	3 524	905
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 088	1	12	34	84	127	188	463	950	6 937	3 292
TOTAL MEMBERS	205 459	540	7 432	20 844	29 750	31 274	27 051	37 588	26 849	16 594	7 537
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 096	244	2 514	8 243	13 841	14 953	10 555	8 354	2 345	808	239
18 TO 64 YEARS	124 584	295	4 908	12 564	15 817	16 177	16 283	28 729	23 511	4 953	1 347
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 779	1	11	36	91	145	213	506	993	10 833	5 950
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19	2.65	2.72	3.11	3.53	3.76	3.78	3.42	2.76	2.39	2.29
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.96	1.19	0.92	1.23	1.64	1.80	1.48	0.76	0.24	0.12	0.07
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.93	1.45	1.79	1.88	1.88	1.94	2.28	2.61	2.41	0.71	0.41
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.10	1.56	1.81
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	204	2 735	6 695	8 417	8 320	7 156	10 998	9 738	6 937	3 292
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	41 629	132	1 637	4 685	6 925	7 301	6 298	8 159	4 234	1 579	679
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 803	132	1 637	4 680	6 922	7 297	6 283	7 585	2 787	439	43
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 898	129	1 631	4 671	6 911	7 118	5 456	4 824	996	141	20
UNDER 12 YEARS	23 407	124	1 625	4 623	6 431	5 622	3 030	1 654	257	31	10
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 674	124	1 568	3 843	4 627	2 870	1 099	457	68	9	8
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 742	111	1 203	2 625	2 749	1 366	477	171	32	2	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	78 936	176	2 377	8 099	13 716	15 586	13 349	15 598	6 844	2 264	927
UNDER 25 YEARS	72 213	176	2 377	8 088	13 708	15 561	13 263	14 069	4 235	655	80
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 808	172	2 367	8 052	13 621	14 624	10 164	7 241	1 329	199	39
UNDER 12 YEARS	38 520	164	2 335	7 850	11 595	9 451	4 536	2 179	350	46	14
UNDER 6 YEARS	19 558	157	2 114	5 364	6 305	3 633	1 333	542	90	11	9
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 620	133	1 386	2 951	2 979	1 448	495	179	39	3	6
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	31 898	129	1 631	4 671	6 911	7 118	5 456	4 824	996	141	20
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 224	6	64	628	2 283	4 248	4 357	4 366	928	132	12
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 358	3	144	1 123	2 254	1 804	742	251	28	6	4
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 315	120	1 424	2 721	2 374	1 065	358	206	40	4	4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	204	2 735	6 695	8 417	8 320	7 156	10 998	9 738	6 937	3 292
NONE UNDER 18	32 593	75	1 104	2 023	1 506	1 202	1 700	6 174	8 742	6 795	3 273
1 UNDER 18	13 719	95	1 026	2 145	2 276	2 119	2 193	2 985	760	108	13
2 UNDER 18	11 936	24	470	1 730	2 927	3 101	2 165	1 342	161	17	-
3 UNDER 18	4 464	11	102	607	1 210	1 296	800	377	51	8	3
4 UNDER 18	1 253	-	24	153	378	411	193	75	15	4	1
5 UNDER 18	346	-	9	27	78	122	71	29	7	3	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	178	-	-	10	42	70	34	16	3	1	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 808	172	2 367	8 052	13 621	14 624	10 164	7 241	1 329	199	39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.84	0.87	1.20	1.62	1.76	1.42	0.66	0.14	0.03	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	1.33	1.45	1.72	1.97	2.05	1.86	1.50	1.33	1.41	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	204	2 735	6 695	8 417	8 320	7 156	10 998	9 738	6 937	3 292
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	40 909	195	2 527	4 744	3 880	2 267	2 057	6 380	8 762	6 799	3 277
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 440	4	173	1 326	2 370	2 438	2 307	2 967	740	106	9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 011	5	26	481	1 587	2 452	2 037	1 246	161	16	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 376	-	2	118	419	895	572	325	34	8	3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	756	-	6	26	161	268	183	80	21	8	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	38 250	14	253	2 688	7 316	10 991	8 831	6 699	1 239	188	30
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.59	0.07	0.09	0.40	0.87	1.32	1.23	0.61	0.13	0.03	0.01

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	204	2 735	6 695	8 417	8 320	7 156	10 998	9 738	6 937	3 292
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	49 823	198	2 718	6 511	6 740	4 529	3 129	7 000	8 904	6 814	3 279
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	10 467	4	6	163	1 321	2 563	2 603	3 001	703	94	8
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 571	2	6	17	302	995	1 244	877	109	19	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	545	-	5	3	48	202	155	102	19	10	3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	86	-	-	1	6	31	25	17	3	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	19 288	6	32	202	2 026	5 174	5 628	5 061	980	153	25
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.24	0.62	0.79	0.46	0.10	0.02	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	204	2 735	6 695	8 417	8 320	7 156	10 998	9 738	6 937	3 292
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	50 192	201	2 538	4 826	4 543	4 048	4 681	9 630	9 528	6 910	3 286
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	10 032	-	175	1 310	2 578	2 871	1 802	1 108	163	18	6
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 632	3	18	456	1 102	1 192	581	231	41	7	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	567	-	2	92	169	186	86	26	4	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	68	-	2	11	24	22	5	3	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	18 962	7	241	2 486	5 290	5 817	3 203	1 637	260	35	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.03	0.08	0.37	0.63	0.70	0.45	0.15	0.03	-	-
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	96	1 762	5 170	6 708	6 502	5 655	8 947	8 240	5 935	2 522
OWNER FAMILIES	40 057	22	500	2 624	4 572	5 018	4 686	7 709	7 454	5 324	2 148
RENTER FAMILIES	11 480	74	1 262	2 546	2 136	1 484	969	1 238	786	611	374
PUBLIC HOUSING	426	-	68	60	57	46	26	43	36	56	34
PRIVATE HOUSING	11 054	73	1 194	2 486	2 079	1 438	943	1 195	750	555	340
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	96	1 762	5 170	6 708	6 502	5 655	8 947	8 240	5 935	2 522
2 PERSONS	19 784	48	841	1 700	1 285	840	723	2 460	4 856	4 777	2 254
3 PERSONS	11 713	33	586	1 544	1 604	1 307	1 230	2 504	1 946	778	181
4 PERSONS	12 029	10	260	1 308	2 385	2 490	2 139	2 283	871	229	54
5 PERSONS	5 264	5	53	460	1 012	1 247	1 018	1 036	342	82	10
6 PERSONS	1 802	-	14	115	310	406	349	436	132	33	7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	945	-	8	43	111	211	195	228	94	37	17
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS:	51 537	96	1 762	5 170	6 708	6 502	5 655	8 947	8 240	5 935	2 522
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 603	72	905	3 443	5 386	5 563	4 466	4 249	1 180	286	54
18 TO 64 YEARS	46 195	96	1 762	5 170	6 708	6 502	5 655	8 947	8 240	2 768	348
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 738	-	9	13	50	64	106	313	724	5 935	2 522
TOTAL MEMBERS	167 619	261	4 862	16 473	24 484	25 642	22 448	31 447	22 592	13 881	5 527
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 551	99	1 297	5 888	10 696	11 903	8 725	6 688	1 692	471	92
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 182	162	3 558	10 571	13 729	13 669	13 611	24 409	20 145	3 807	520
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 886	-	8	15	59	71	112	349	755	9 603	4 914
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.25	2.73	2.76	3.19	3.65	3.94	3.97	3.51	2.74	2.34	2.19
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.92	1.04	0.74	1.14	1.59	1.83	1.54	0.75	0.21	0.08	0.04
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.02	1.69	2.02	2.04	2.05	2.10	2.41	2.73	2.44	0.64	0.21
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	-	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.09	1.62	1.95
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	51 537	96	1 762	5 170	6 708	6 502	5 655	8 947	8 240	5 935	2 522
OF ANY AGE	30 822	46	895	3 415	5 385	5 615	4 893	6 321	3 106	957	188
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 847	46	895	3 415	5 384	5 613	4 883	5 989	2 222	371	30
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 645	46	894	3 413	5 377	5 541	4 419	3 970	847	125	13
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 463	46	888	3 379	5 169	4 675	2 591	1 452	226	28	8
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 966	46	868	3 012	3 992	2 575	981	413	64	9	5
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 392	41	735	2 201	2 498	1 278	444	160	30	2	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	60 025	58	1 255	5 819	10 658	12 261	10 700	12 428	5 126	1 419	302
UNDER 25 YEARS	56 316	58	1 255	5 819	10 653	12 244	10 667	11 505	3 489	564	61
UNDER 18 YEARS	45 429	58	1 252	5 791	10 596	11 761	8 516	6 092	1 158	178	27
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 772	58	1 223	5 672	9 466	8 090	3 964	1 928	318	41	12
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 087	52	1 137	4 266	5 539	3 295	1 204	491	85	11	6
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 094	44	823	2 481	2 715	1 356	462	168	37	3	4
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	24 645	46	894	3 413	5 377	5 541	4 419	3 970	847	125	13
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 679	-	27	401	1 385	2 966	3 438	3 557	783	115	8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 166	3	61	736	1 833	1 607	669	221	27	6	4
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 800	43	806	2 276	2 159	968	313	191	37	4	2

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	96	1 762	5 170	6 708	6 502	5 655	8 947	8 240	5 935	2 522
NONE UNDER 18	26 892	50	868	1 757	1 331	961	1 235	4 977	7 343	5 811	2 510
1 UNDER 18	10 032	37	589	1 578	1 664	1 437	1 603	2 388	635	92	9
2 UNDER 18	9 606	6	246	1 292	2 419	2 495	1 847	1 141	144	17	-
3 UNDER 18	3 628	3	48	429	953	1 106	706	330	46	8	-
4 UNDER 18	985	-	8	102	273	347	170	67	14	3	1
5 UNDER 18	264	-	5	11	47	101	63	28	7	3	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	129	-	-	-	21	55	31	16	3	1	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 429	58	1 252	3 791	10 596	11 761	8 516	6 092	1 158	178	27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	0.61	0.71	1.12	1.58	1.81	1.51	0.68	0.14	0.03	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	(B)	1.40	1.70	1.97	2.12	1.93	1.53	1.37	1.43	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	96	1 762	5 170	6 708	6 502	5 655	8 947	8 240	5 935	2 522
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	33 692	93	1 674	4 034	3 490	1 929	1 548	5 169	7 430	5 814	2 511
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	9 116	-	70	795	1 733	1 725	1 718	2 358	617	90	8
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 294	3	12	274	1 131	1 916	1 732	1 064	145	16	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 875	-	2	59	267	733	497	283	28	8	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	561	-	5	8	87	198	160	73	20	7	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	29 342	7	115	1 525	5 056	8 466	7 312	5 600	1 073	167	21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.57	0.07	0.07	0.29	0.75	1.30	1.29	0.63	0.13	0.03	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	96	1 762	5 170	6 708	6 502	5 655	8 947	8 240	5 935	2 522
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	40 473	96	1 747	5 067	5 746	3 806	2 446	5 688	7 536	5 828	2 514
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 817	-	6	88	785	1 829	2 011	2 421	590	80	6
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 780	-	4	11	154	710	1 051	739	94	18	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	394	-	5	3	19	130	127	84	17	10	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	72	-	-	1	3	27	20	15	3	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14 657	-	29	119	1 130	3 671	4 552	4 164	840	137	15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	-	0.02	0.02	0.17	0.56	0.81	0.47	0.10	0.02	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	96	1 762	5 170	6 708	6 502	5 655	8 947	8 240	5 935	2 522
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	40 505	93	1 683	4 090	3 825	3 024	3 550	7 754	8 058	5 912	2 516
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 675	-	72	776	1 919	2 285	1 502	964	135	17	6
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 877	3	6	260	827	1 013	522	200	41	6	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	435	-	1	40	122	165	75	26	4	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	44	-	-	5	14	15	5	3	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	14 685	7	86	1 406	3 927	4 795	2 759	1 436	233	30	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.07	0.05	0.27	0.59	0.74	0.49	0.16	0.03	0.01	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	88	755	1 257	1 460	1 492	1 183	1 614	1 196	772	628
OWNER FAMILIES	4 755	6	51	191	361	582	639	966	865	586	505
RENTER FAMILIES	5 690	82	704	1 066	1 099	910	543	648	331	184	123
PUBLIC HOUSING	980	17	152	199	187	147	86	94	43	38	15
PRIVATE HOUSING	4 710	65	552	867	911	762	457	554	288	145	108
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	88	755	1 257	1 460	1 492	1 183	1 614	1 196	772	628
2 PERSONS	4 902	57	422	524	521	510	442	730	700	520	477
3 PERSONS	3 118	18	220	433	466	571	408	488	270	156	87
4 PERSONS	1 412	8	86	201	276	241	195	211	131	51	33
5 PERSONS	555	3	28	64	119	83	75	87	48	28	19
6 PERSONS	249	2	12	18	47	49	29	53	22	8	8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	209	-	7	17	30	38	34	44	25	9	5
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	88	755	1 257	1 460	1 492	1 183	1 614	1 196	772	628
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 098	86	678	1 180	1 420	1 367	891	890	343	178	64
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 072	82	755	1 257	1 460	1 492	1 183	1 614	1 196	588	446
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 770	-	-	12	18	42	51	86	162	772	628
TOTAL MEMBERS	31 152	225	2 012	3 856	4 578	4 716	3 785	4 994	3 471	2 076	1 639
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 773	129	1 081	2 178	2 906	2 641	1 528	1 382	548	262	119
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 178	96	931	1 466	1 656	2 027	2 193	3 520	2 754	876	657
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 201	-	-	13	16	47	65	91	169	936	863
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.98	2.55	2.66	2.91	3.14	3.16	3.20	3.09	2.90	2.69	2.61
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.22	1.46	1.43	1.73	1.99	1.77	1.29	0.86	0.46	0.34	0.19
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.55	1.09	1.23	1.17	1.13	1.36	1.85	2.18	2.30	1.14	1.05
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.14	1.21	1.37

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	88	755	1 257	1 460	1 492	1 183	1 614	1 196	772	628
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	9 183	79	656	1 165	1 408	1 446	1 134	1 494	931	478	392
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 661	79	636	1 164	1 406	1 443	1 130	1 288	444	45	6
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 297	79	636	1 160	1 402	1 350	839	683	115	11	3
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 394	76	636	1 147	1 157	816	373	147	21	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 414	76	621	761	583	251	93	26	3	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 189	69	403	390	235	65	25	2	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	16 495	109	997	2 125	2 853	2 907	2 255	2 647	1 443	644	515
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 931	109	997	2 119	2 850	2 901	2 208	2 099	579	58	12
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 935	107	995	2 113	2 823	2 480	1 368	904	125	10	9
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 932	104	992	2 033	1 970	1 167	474	171	20	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 099	104	866	1 008	704	284	102	27	4	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 336	87	460	428	246	69	24	2	1	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	6 297	79	636	1 160	1 402	1 350	839	683	115	11	3
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 884	3	35	399	818	1 098	746	657	112	11	3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 108	-	78	368	404	181	58	19	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 305	76	543	393	179	70	35	7	3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	88	755	1 257	1 460	1 492	1 183	1 614	1 196	772	628
NONE UNDER 18	4 147	9	99	97	58	142	343	931	1 082	761	625
1 UNDER 18	3 079	55	379	501	533	558	461	483	97	11	1
2 UNDER 18	2 072	17	210	414	466	533	262	155	16	-	-
3 UNDER 18	766	8	46	170	246	169	85	37	2	-	3
4 UNDER 18	254	-	16	50	104	58	19	6	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	78	-	5	16	31	17	9	1	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	49	-	-	9	21	15	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 935	107	995	2 113	2 823	2 480	1 368	904	125	10	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.05	1.21	1.32	1.68	1.93	1.66	1.16	0.56	0.10	0.01	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.74	1.35	1.52	1.82	2.01	1.84	1.63	1.32	1.09	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	88	755	1 257	1 460	1 492	1 183	1 614	1 196	772	628
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 453	85	642	490	237	213	378	938	1 084	761	625
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 824	3	98	492	573	600	459	491	95	11	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 529	-	12	198	430	475	256	143	15	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	454	-	1	59	146	140	67	36	2	-	3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	185	-	2	18	74	64	23	5	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 836	3	129	1 105	2 119	2 195	1 266	878	121	10	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.75	0.04	0.17	0.88	1.45	1.47	1.07	0.54	0.10	0.01	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	88	755	1 257	1 460	1 492	1 183	1 614	1 196	772	628
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 339	85	753	1 178	778	536	515	1 011	1 095	762	625
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 261	3	-	72	509	636	472	469	89	10	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	694	-	2	7	144	251	165	114	12	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	137	-	-	-	26	65	26	18	-	-	3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	13	-	-	-	3	4	5	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 003	3	3	80	854	1 313	895	733	104	9	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.38	0.04	-	0.06	0.58	0.88	0.76	0.45	0.09	0.01	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	88	755	1 257	1 460	1 492	1 183	1 614	1 196	772	628
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 511	88	644	514	538	801	868	1 482	1 178	770	628
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 116	-	98	497	611	514	261	115	18	1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	668	-	10	188	256	152	44	16	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	124	-	1	52	45	16	9	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	25	-	2	6	10	7	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 832	-	125	1 024	1 265	882	372	145	17	1	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	-	0.17	0.82	0.87	0.59	0.31	0.09	0.01	-	-

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
WHITE											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	164	2 248	5 605	7 096	7 006	6 300	9 372	8 684	6 259	2 943
OWNER FAMILIES	41 767	26	538	2 679	4 622	5 163	5 028	7 859	7 765	5 603	2 484
RENTER FAMILIES	13 909	138	1 710	2 927	2 474	1 843	1 272	1 513	918	656	459
PUBLIC HOUSING	669	7	116	126	101	100	47	52	35	54	37
PRIVATE HOUSING	13 241	132	1 595	2 801	2 373	1 743	1 230	1 461	883	602	422
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	164	2 248	5 605	7 096	7 006	6 300	9 372	8 684	6 259	2 943
2 PERSONS	23 490	94	1 203	2 059	1 647	1 271	1 189	3 041	5 299	5 100	2 583
3 PERSONS	13 123	44	695	1 674	1 795	1 644	1 543	2 657	2 001	821	247
4 PERSONS	11 763	13	276	1 311	2 312	2 412	2 112	2 172	890	223	63
5 PERSONS	4 905	9	50	424	902	1 135	976	936	306	81	25
6 PERSONS	1 614	-	16	103	278	369	308	393	110	23	14
7 OR MORE PERSONS	761	-	8	34	101	175	171	173	77	11	10
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	164	2 248	5 605	7 096	7 006	6 300	9 372	8 684	6 259	2 943
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 961	125	1 308	3 860	5 807	6 026	4 884	4 340	1 222	306	83
18 TO 64 YEARS	50 278	159	2 248	5 605	7 096	7 006	6 300	9 372	8 684	3 069	739
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 745	1	7	31	57	91	165	376	816	6 259	2 943
TOTAL MEMBERS	174 235	426	5 991	17 307	25 011	26 207	23 589	31 457	23 323	14 379	6 545
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 562	176	1 851	6 558	11 387	12 492	9 188	6 615	1 727	427	140
18 TO 64 YEARS	106 757	249	4 132	10 715	13 559	13 616	14 212	24 433	20 739	4 076	1 026
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 915	1	7	33	66	98	188	410	857	9 875	5 380
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.13	2.59	2.67	3.09	3.52	3.74	3.74	3.36	2.69	2.30	2.22
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.91	1.07	0.82	1.17	1.60	1.78	1.46	0.71	0.20	0.07	0.05
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.92	1.52	1.84	1.91	1.91	1.94	2.26	2.61	2.39	0.65	0.35
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.01	-	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.10	1.58	1.83
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	164	2 248	5 605	7 096	7 006	6 300	9 372	8 684	6 259	2 943
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	34 921	160	1 280	3 818	5 794	6 115	5 523	6 838	3 598	1 288	570
UNDER 25 YEARS	31 733	100	1 280	3 813	5 791	6 113	5 507	6 400	2 375	334	20
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 717	97	1 274	3 809	5 782	5 995	4 823	4 019	817	92	8
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 562	93	1 268	3 776	5 441	4 776	2 645	1 335	206	17	3
UNDER 6 YEARS	12 415	93	1 225	3 215	3 987	2 486	958	374	67	7	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 470	86	960	2 235	2 421	1 177	417	140	31	2	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 151	131	1 769	6 457	11 311	12 980	11 544	12 856	5 657	1 729	717
UNDER 25 YEARS	59 924	131	1 769	6 452	11 304	12 961	11 490	11 773	3 530	480	33
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 109	129	1 760	6 436	11 251	12 346	8 953	5 998	1 083	136	17
UNDER 12 YEARS	32 166	125	1 736	6 319	9 832	8 089	3 982	1 758	295	26	5
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 549	118	1 604	4 512	5 454	3 158	1 160	443	89	8	4
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 202	101	1 092	2 505	2 633	1 245	435	148	38	3	1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	26 717	97	1 274	3 809	5 782	5 995	4 823	4 019	817	92	8
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 302	2	50	594	1 795	3 509	3 866	3 645	750	86	5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 194	3	75	819	1 869	1 549	640	208	27	3	1
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 221	92	1 150	2 396	2 118	936	317	166	40	4	2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	164	2 248	5 605	7 096	7 006	6 300	9 372	8 684	6 259	2 943
NONE UNDER 18	28 959	67	973	1 797	1 314	1 011	1 476	5 353	7 866	6 166	2 934
1 UNDER 18	11 539	74	844	1 793	1 913	1 742	1 953	2 512	632	71	4
2 UNDER 18	10 179	13	360	1 435	2 512	2 669	1 928	1 126	126	10	-
3 UNDER 18	3 677	11	58	458	1 011	1 112	683	294	42	5	3
4 UNDER 18	957	-	9	105	276	324	173	55	11	3	1
5 UNDER 18	238	-	3	14	46	94	58	18	4	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	126	-	-	3	24	54	28	14	3	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 109	129	1 760	6 436	11 251	12 346	8 953	5 998	1 083	136	17
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.78	0.78	1.15	1.59	1.76	1.42	0.64	0.12	0.02	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	1.33	1.38	1.69	1.95	2.06	1.86	1.49	1.33	1.47	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	164	2 248	5 605	7 096	7 006	6 300	9 372	8 684	6 259	2 943
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	36 180	159	2 123	4 192	3 432	1 948	1 794	5 519	7 907	6 170	2 936
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	10 329	1	101	989	1 961	2 027	2 055	2 512	612	68	3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 700	5	18	332	1 299	2 082	1 794	1 034	126	9	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 922	-	2	79	312	749	499	246	25	6	3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	546	-	3	12	91	200	159	61	14	5	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	31 559	11	157	1 924	5 798	9 188	7 793	5 554	994	128	13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.57	0.06	0.07	0.34	0.82	1.31	1.24	0.59	0.11	0.02	-

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	164	2 248	5 605	7 096	7 006	6 300	9 372	8 684	6 259	2 943
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	43 551	162	2 235	5 495	5 905	3 873	2 758	6 011	8 001	6 174	2 936
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	8 695	1	5	101	964	2 137	2 273	2 559	587	65	4
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 968	2	3	9	195	837	1 118	710	82	13	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	402	-	5	-	28	136	130	79	14	7	3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	60	-	-	-	3	24	20	12	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	15 942	4	24	117	1 420	4 257	4 971	4 240	788	110	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.20	0.61	0.79	0.45	0.09	0.02	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	164	2 248	5 605	7 096	7 006	6 300	9 372	8 684	6 259	2 943
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	43 962	161	2 131	4 248	3 891	3 402	4 141	8 277	8 525	6 246	2 941
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	8 208	-	103	973	2 140	2 413	1 555	897	119	8	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 007	3	13	314	921	1 023	520	175	34	3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	455	-	1	61	129	155	83	22	4	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	43	-	-	10	15	14	-	3	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15 617	7	132	1 807	4 378	4 932	2 822	1 314	205	18	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.04	0.06	0.32	0.62	0.70	0.45	0.14	0.02	-	-
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	91	1 607	4 618	5 974	5 733	5 120	7 942	7 548	5 477	2 302
OWNER FAMILIES	36 775	20	473	2 448	4 233	4 564	4 303	6 921	6 894	4 957	1 963
RENTER FAMILIES	9 636	71	1 134	2 171	1 741	1 169	817	1 020	654	520	339
PUBLIC HOUSING	295	-	57	44	40	32	16	23	18	37	27
PRIVATE HOUSING	9 341	71	1 077	2 127	1 702	1 137	801	997	635	483	312
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	91	1 607	4 618	5 974	5 733	5 120	7 942	7 548	5 477	2 302
2 PERSONS	18 380	45	778	1 548	1 159	755	667	2 245	4 565	4 522	2 095
3 PERSONS	10 498	33	534	1 367	1 432	1 139	1 141	2 244	1 769	687	154
4 PERSONS	10 794	7	237	1 191	2 137	2 248	1 941	2 037	777	183	35
5 PERSONS	4 578	5	40	390	900	1 090	923	891	272	58	10
6 PERSONS	1 481	-	12	94	261	339	290	363	99	18	4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	680	-	6	27	85	162	158	162	66	10	4
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS:	46 410	91	1 607	4 618	5 974	5 733	5 120	7 942	7 548	5 477	2 302
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 493	67	816	3 050	4 785	4 897	4 031	3 664	982	176	25
18 TO 64 YEARS	41 388	91	1 607	4 618	5 974	5 733	5 120	7 942	7 548	2 482	274
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 843	-	7	13	34	41	95	251	623	5 477	2 302
TOTAL MEMBERS	148 727	246	4 406	14 605	21 708	22 488	20 139	27 515	20 272	12 422	4 924
UNDER 18 YEARS	41 499	90	1 149	5 172	9 473	10 466	7 801	5 683	1 376	251	38
18 TO 64 YEARS	92 681	157	3 251	9 419	12 191	11 981	12 236	21 559	18 246	3 271	371
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 546	-	6	15	43	41	102	273	651	8 900	4 515
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	2.72	2.74	3.16	3.63	3.92	3.93	3.46	2.69	2.27	2.14
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.89	0.99	0.72	1.12	1.59	1.83	1.52	0.72	0.18	0.05	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.00	1.73	2.02	2.04	2.04	2.09	2.39	2.71	2.42	0.60	0.16
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	-	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.09	1.63	1.96
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	46 410	91	1 607	4 618	5 974	5 733	5 120	7 942	7 548	5 477	2 302
OF ANY AGE	27 256	43	806	3 028	4 785	4 940	4 423	5 550	2 738	794	150
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 520	43	806	3 028	4 784	4 939	4 412	5 261	1 941	292	14
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 787	43	805	3 025	4 778	4 885	4 000	3 438	726	83	4
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 298	43	799	3 001	4 606	4 119	2 307	1 215	191	15	3
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 657	43	780	2 683	3 582	2 276	871	348	64	7	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 619	38	659	1 979	2 267	1 114	392	137	30	2	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	52 562	54	1 113	5 111	9 440	10 792	9 543	10 795	4 402	1 108	205
UNDER 25 YEARS	49 489	54	1 113	5 111	9 436	10 775	9 517	10 046	2 986	429	22
UNDER 18 YEARS	40 034	54	1 109	5 099	9 397	10 381	7 644	5 244	976	123	7
UNDER 12 YEARS	27 193	54	1 088	5 009	8 455	7 138	3 529	1 614	279	23	5
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 364	47	1 021	3 818	4 980	2 922	1 063	416	85	8	4
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 266	40	744	2 429	2 474	1 183	409	145	37	3	1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16											
TOTAL	21 787	43	805	3 025	4 778	4 885	4 000	3 438	726	83	4
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 130	-	25	342	1 196	2 609	3 129	3 090	662	76	1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 497	3	43	614	1 620	1 411	582	192	27	3	1
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 160	40	737	2 069	1 962	864	290	155	37	4	2

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	91	1 607	4 618	5 974	5 733	5 120	7 942	7 548	5 477	2 302
NONE UNDER 18	24 624	47	802	1 594	1 196	847	1 120	4 504	6 822	5 394	2 298
1 UNDER 18	8 892	37	538	1 403	1 476	1 252	1 482	2 085	554	63	3
2 UNDER 18	8 582	4	221	1 170	2 165	2 227	1 675	994	117	10	-
3 UNDER 18	3 174	3	36	362	854	985	613	276	39	5	-
4 UNDER 18	822	-	6	80	229	291	150	53	10	2	1
5 UNDER 18	208	-	3	9	37	84	53	17	4	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	108	-	-	-	17	46	26	14	3	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 034	54	1 109	5 099	9 397	10 381	7 644	5 244	978	123	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.59	0.69	1.10	1.57	1.81	1.49	0.66	0.13	0.02	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	(B)	1.38	1.69	1.97	2.13	1.91	1.53	1.34	1.48	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	91	1 607	4 618	5 974	5 733	5 120	7 942	7 548	5 477	2 302
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	30 783	86	1 539	3 663	3 158	1 712	1 410	4 659	6 859	5 397	2 299
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 018	-	56	673	1 524	1 512	1 574	2 080	536	60	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 533	3	7	226	1 000	1 696	1 557	913	118	9	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 616	-	2	49	221	647	438	231	21	6	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	460	-	3	6	72	166	141	57	14	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	25 670	7	88	1 481	4 417	7 459	6 581	4 828	891	115	3
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.55	0.07	0.05	0.28	0.74	1.30	1.29	0.61	0.12	0.02	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	91	1 607	4 618	5 974	5 733	5 120	7 942	7 548	5 477	2 302
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	36 722	91	1 596	4 536	5 171	3 354	2 229	5 098	6 946	5 401	2 299
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 864	-	5	73	660	1 619	1 803	2 129	515	58	2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 447	-	1	9	124	633	960	634	74	11	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	323	-	5	-	15	105	111	66	12	7	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	54	-	-	-	3	22	17	12	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	12 841	-	21	90	943	3 243	4 115	3 630	698	100	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	-	0.01	0.02	0.16	0.57	0.80	0.46	0.09	0.02	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	91	1 607	4 618	5 974	5 733	5 120	7 942	7 548	5 477	2 302
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	36 804	88	1 544	3 708	3 425	2 673	3 253	6 946	7 401	5 466	2 301
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 678	-	58	657	1 700	2 014	1 318	815	107	8	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 527	3	4	215	736	900	477	157	34	2	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	370	-	-	34	102	134	72	22	4	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	32	-	-	5	11	11	-	3	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	12 829	7	67	1 192	3 474	4 216	2 466	1 198	194	15	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.07	0.04	0.26	0.58	0.74	0.48	0.15	0.03	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	56	463	779	927	1 004	898	1 084	889	599	527
OWNER FAMILIES	3 740	4	33	152	284	435	540	695	683	485	428
RENTER FAMILIES	3 488	51	430	627	643	569	358	389	205	114	99
PUBLIC HOUSING	358	7	57	79	59	64	24	28	17	14	10
PRIVATE HOUSING	3 130	45	373	547	585	505	334	362	189	101	90
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	56	463	779	927	1 004	898	1 084	889	599	527
2 PERSONS	3 750	39	292	365	369	377	346	568	553	437	403
3 PERSONS	2 172	9	136	261	309	418	328	331	192	110	76
4 PERSONS	850	4	23	107	167	140	149	115	92	30	23
5 PERSONS	275	3	7	31	56	33	47	37	30	17	14
6 PERSONS	112	-	3	8	15	23	17	23	11	5	7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	69	-	2	7	10	13	12	9	10	1	4
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	56	463	779	927	1 004	898	1 084	889	599	527
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 556	54	414	716	900	923	674	534	193	102	46
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 926	51	463	779	927	1 004	898	1 084	869	458	372
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 422	-	-	11	6	30	44	66	139	599	527
TOTAL MEMBERS	20 249	138	1 135	2 184	2 766	2 956	2 739	3 051	2 439	1 511	1 330
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 697	80	592	1 255	1 713	1 676	1 126	741	292	140	81
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 759	58	543	917	1 047	1 248	1 556	2 235	2 001	633	522
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 793	-	-	12	6	32	57	76	146	738	726
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.80	(B)	2.45	2.80	2.98	2.94	3.05	2.81	2.74	2.52	2.52
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.06	(B)	1.28	1.61	1.85	1.67	1.25	0.68	0.33	0.23	0.15
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.49	(B)	1.17	1.18	1.13	1.24	1.73	2.06	2.25	1.06	0.99
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	(B)	-	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.07	0.16	1.23	1.38

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	56	463	779	927	1 004	898	1 084	889	599	527
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	6 321	50	404	706	895	973	857	1 016	698	381	341
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 130	50	404	706	893	973	853	888	330	29	3
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 141	50	404	704	890	917	649	454	65	5	3
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 829	50	404	698	746	549	284	89	10	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 525	50	381	476	356	176	67	17	3	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	727	45	246	232	138	45	19	-	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 637	70	558	1 224	1 695	1 834	1 650	1 664	1 036	484	422
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 825	70	558	1 224	1 693	1 834	1 624	1 367	414	32	9
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 905	70	558	1 222	1 681	1 638	1 060	586	75	5	9
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 334	69	555	1 197	1 242	788	369	103	11	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 896	69	496	623	417	194	77	16	4	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	789	60	276	248	141	44	18	-	1	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	4 141	50	404	704	890	917	649	454	65	5	3
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 616	1	23	428	534	742	582	438	62	5	3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	633	-	30	190	235	125	43	9	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	892	50	331	286	121	51	24	7	3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	56	463	779	927	1 004	898	1 084	889	599	527
NONE UNDER 18	3 086	6	59	75	37	86	249	630	824	594	524
1 UNDER 18	2 142	35	259	335	368	388	360	337	55	5	1
2 UNDER 18	1 379	8	126	265	313	380	202	99	7	-	-
3 UNDER 18	456	6	17	91	147	108	62	16	2	-	3
4 UNDER 18	122	-	3	24	47	28	19	1	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	26	-	-	5	9	6	5	1	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	16	-	-	3	6	8	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8 905	70	558	1 222	1 681	1 638	1 060	588	75	5	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	(B)	1.21	1.57	1.81	1.63	1.18	0.54	0.08	0.01	0.02
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.67	(B)	1.38	1.74	1.89	1.79	1.63	1.29	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	56	463	779	927	1 004	898	1 084	889	599	527
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 978	55	410	361	159	138	273	638	826	594	524
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 890	1	44	278	387	422	362	337	54	5	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 015	-	9	103	278	333	192	94	6	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	269	-	1	30	85	82	53	13	2	-	3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	75	-	-	7	20	30	17	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 009	1	64	598	1 264	1 445	983	570	71	5	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.69	0.01	0.14	0.77	1.36	1.44	1.09	0.53	0.08	0.01	0.02
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	56	463	779	927	1 004	898	1 084	889	599	527
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	5 222	55	461	754	568	371	386	678	830	594	524
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 490	1	-	25	281	431	360	335	51	5	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	443	-	2	-	68	173	132	60	7	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	68	-	-	-	10	26	18	12	-	-	3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 571	1	3	24	439	851	691	485	64	5	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	(B)	0.01	0.03	0.47	0.85	0.77	0.45	0.07	0.01	0.02
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	56	463	779	927	1 004	898	1 084	889	599	527
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	5 381	56	412	369	326	546	657	1 008	882	599	527
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 345	-	44	281	405	341	201	67	7	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	411	-	7	97	168	98	32	10	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	78	-	1	27	24	17	9	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11	-	-	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 438	-	60	574	825	594	292	85	7	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	(B)	0.13	0.74	0.89	0.59	0.33	0.08	0.01	-	-

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACK											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	37	438	904	1 093	1 023	658	1 230	827	581	306
OWNER FAMILIES	3 561	4	47	177	347	482	382	831	605	438	247
RENTER FAMILIES	3 535	33	391	726	746	540	277	399	223	142	59
PUBLIC HOUSING	718	11	104	134	141	90	65	81	38	43	12
PRIVATE HOUSING	2 817	22	287	592	605	451	211	318	185	100	46
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	37	438	904	1 093	1 023	658	1 230	827	581	306
2 PERSONS	2 335	20	201	274	251	197	142	350	308	309	222
3 PERSONS	1 874	9	124	310	283	268	146	349	226	123	36
4 PERSONS	1 431	6	66	170	307	264	174	259	99	62	25
5 PERSONS	764	-	31	96	141	160	90	143	65	34	4
6 PERSONS	362	2	9	27	69	77	57	60	39	16	6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	331	-	7	27	42	56	51	70	30	37	11
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	37	438	904	1 093	1 023	658	1 230	827	581	306
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 811	37	347	769	971	897	521	740	299	184	46
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 740	36	438	904	1 093	1 023	658	1 230	827	389	142
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 093	-	3	-	18	20	15	51	101	581	306
TOTAL MEMBERS	24 978	108	1 297	2 962	3 932	3 933	2 665	4 536	2 771	1 903	870
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 471	64	625	1 488	2 122	1 930	1 031	1 260	508	334	89
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 009	44	671	1 473	1 799	1 965	1 622	3 230	2 165	763	279
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 498	-	1	-	11	18	13	48	98	806	502
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	(B)	2.96	3.28	3.60	3.85	4.05	3.69	3.35	3.28	2.85
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.33	(B)	1.43	1.65	1.94	1.91	1.57	1.02	0.61	0.57	0.29
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.97	(B)	1.53	1.63	1.65	1.92	2.46	2.63	2.62	1.31	0.91
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	(B)	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.12	1.39	1.64
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	37	438	904	1 093	1 023	658	1 230	827	581	306
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	5 450	29	338	761	958	937	607	979	499	231	91
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 922	29	338	760	958	935	607	866	318	94	17
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 184	29	338	756	956	878	480	568	125	46	8
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 083	26	338	741	828	622	268	203	39	14	5
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 821	26	324	533	524	259	94	54	1	3	5
UNDER 3 YEARS	991	23	224	318	249	108	41	20	1	-	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 251	41	578	1 451	2 077	2 099	1 410	2 014	923	479	179
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 983	41	578	1 445	2 075	2 093	1 379	1 849	525	183	34
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 820	40	576	1 424	2 044	1 782	884	826	165	60	19
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 071	36	569	1 342	1 478	952	362	262	43	20	7
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 399	36	481	711	685	306	108	63	1	3	5
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 114	29	273	366	262	117	41	21	1	-	5
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	4 184	29	338	756	956	878	480	568	125	46	8
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 363	3	14	223	432	620	386	515	144	43	3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	984	-	68	276	348	189	68	28	1	3	5
UNDER 6 ONLY	837	26	256	257	176	69	26	25	-	-	5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	37	438	904	1 093	1 023	658	1 230	827	581	306
NONE UNDER 18	2 912	8	100	148	138	144	178	662	702	535	297
1 UNDER 18	1 779	19	171	309	288	293	207	360	93	33	6
2 UNDER 18	1 385	11	104	252	356	335	157	141	22	7	-
3 UNDER 18	625	-	43	132	170	143	86	45	3	3	-
4 UNDER 18	260	-	14	44	93	74	14	14	5	1	-
5 UNDER 18	88	-	6	13	28	21	11	6	2	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	46	-	-	7	18	13	4	2	-	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 820	40	576	1 424	2 044	1 782	884	826	165	60	19
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.10	(B)	1.32	1.58	1.87	1.74	1.34	0.67	0.20	0.10	0.06
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	(B)	1.71	1.88	2.14	2.03	1.84	1.45	1.32	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	37	438	904	1 093	1 023	658	1 230	827	581	306
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 749	34	356	404	313	214	204	687	702	535	300
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 775	3	72	310	367	327	211	354	93	34	3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 026	-	7	138	247	305	169	132	22	7	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	356	-	-	38	98	116	56	42	4	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	190	-	3	14	67	62	19	15	5	3	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 420	4	95	713	1 359	1 476	776	763	184	56	14
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.76	0.10	0.22	0.79	1.24	1.44	1.18	0.62	0.20	0.10	0.05

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	37	438	904	1 093	1 023	658	1 230	827	581	306
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 998	34	434	832	638	437	273	777	728	546	300
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 473	3	1	60	333	371	262	334	80	25	3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	470	-	3	9	100	142	97	96	14	7	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	131	-	-	2	19	66	21	16	3	3	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	24	-	-	1	3	7	5	5	2	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 749	4	7	83	586	829	522	564	123	40	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	(B)	0.02	0.09	0.52	0.81	0.79	0.46	0.15	0.07	0.04
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	37	438	904	1 093	1 023	658	1 230	827	581	306
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 993	37	359	430	505	513	438	1 054	788	567	303
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 513	-	72	312	394	371	181	139	33	10	3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	478	-	4	132	148	113	35	36	7	4	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	90	-	1	30	37	18	2	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	22	-	2	1	9	8	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 672	-	87	630	793	646	254	200	42	16	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.38	(B)	0.20	0.70	0.73	0.63	0.39	0.16	0.05	0.03	0.01
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	5	128	406	544	529	372	698	498	376	185
OWNER FAMILIES	2 453	3	21	133	262	328	276	554	414	306	157
RENTER FAMILIES	1 289	3	107	273	282	201	96	144	84	70	29
PUBLIC HOUSING	105	-	10	14	13	9	5	18	13	16	7
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 184	3	97	259	268	192	91	125	72	54	22
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	5	128	406	544	529	372	698	498	376	185
2 PERSONS	1 059	3	47	96	85	56	37	173	215	211	137
3 PERSONS	911	1	44	137	122	117	70	190	140	71	19
4 PERSONS	882	2	21	85	197	162	128	173	60	38	16
5 PERSONS	476	-	12	56	78	110	63	93	42	22	-
6 PERSONS	231	-	1	17	41	53	45	33	26	13	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	184	-	1	16	22	31	29	36	15	22	11
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	5	128	406	544	529	372	698	498	376	185
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 240	5	78	307	455	457	295	380	142	96	24
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 474	5	128	406	544	529	372	696	498	234	59
65 YEARS AND OVER	696	-	3	-	9	12	8	33	70	376	185
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 660	15	387	1 417	2 086	2 163	1 629	2 615	1 652	1 192	505
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 343	10	132	572	951	993	619	612	224	179	50
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 284	5	253	846	1 130	1 157	1 003	1 967	1 360	445	116
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 033	-	1	-	5	12	7	35	67	567	339
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.65	(B)	3.03	3.49	3.83	4.09	4.38	3.75	3.32	3.17	2.73
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.16	(B)	1.04	1.41	1.75	1.88	1.66	0.88	0.45	0.48	0.27
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.21	(B)	1.98	2.08	2.08	2.19	2.70	2.82	2.73	1.18	0.63
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	(B)	0.01	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.14	1.51	1.83
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	5	128	406	544	529	372	698	498	376	185
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 559	3	78	303	454	468	327	511	257	131	27
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 393	3	78	303	454	468	327	474	203	72	10
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 023	3	78	303	453	451	280	333	77	38	6
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 514	3	78	295	420	360	175	142	26	13	3
UNDER 6 YEARS	924	3	77	250	304	180	67	37	-	3	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	522	3	65	163	156	85	34	14	-	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 383	5	128	564	945	1 031	818	1 053	501	266	73
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 908	5	128	564	945	1 031	810	924	347	128	27
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 806	5	128	548	929	949	570	496	115	52	17
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 483	5	120	521	764	584	255	182	29	18	5
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 187	5	101	331	408	212	81	44	-	3	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	556	5	66	184	163	88	34	14	-	-	3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	2 023	3	78	303	453	451	280	333	77	38	6
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 100	-	2	53	149	271	213	296	77	36	3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	520	-	18	106	182	136	57	16	-	3	3
UNDER 6 ONLY	403	3	59	144	122	44	10	21	-	-	-

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	5	128	406	544	529	372	698	498	376	185
NONE UNDER 18	1 719	3	49	104	91	78	91	365	421	338	179
1 UNDER 18	822	1	42	137	127	123	94	213	55	26	3
2 UNDER 18	698	2	23	85	203	186	97	81	14	7	-
3 UNDER 18	317	-	10	58	73	81	66	23	3	3	-
4 UNDER 18	129	-	1	20	39	42	14	6	4	1	-
5 UNDER 18	42	-	1	2	9	12	8	6	2	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	16	-	-	-	3	6	2	2	-	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 806	5	128	548	929	949	570	494	115	52	17
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.02	(B)	1.00	1.35	1.71	1.79	1.53	0.71	0.23	0.14	0.09
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	(B)	1.63	1.81	2.05	2.10	2.03	1.48	1.48	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	5	128	406	544	529	372	698	498	376	185
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 122	5	108	248	213	122	102	386	421	338	179
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	848	-	14	102	179	155	110	202	55	27	3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	514	-	4	44	97	164	105	79	14	7	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	175	-	-	9	40	59	42	20	3	2	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	82	-	1	3	14	28	13	11	5	3	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 620	-	27	217	522	738	489	449	115	49	14
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.70	-	0.21	0.53	0.96	1.39	1.31	0.64	0.23	0.13	0.08
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	5	128	406	544	529	372	698	498	376	185
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 731	5	123	388	403	260	143	443	437	348	179
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	717	-	1	13	109	176	130	198	47	19	3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	218	-	3	2	29	63	63	44	8	7	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	60	-	-	2	3	25	13	9	3	3	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	16	-	-	1	-	5	3	3	2	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 323	-	7	27	166	365	313	312	86	34	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.35	(B)	0.06	0.07	0.30	0.69	0.85	0.45	0.17	0.09	0.07
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	5	128	406	544	529	372	698	498	376	185
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 714	5	111	238	277	241	225	577	472	364	183
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	748	-	14	101	182	206	120	95	19	9	3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	226	-	1	41	64	62	22	25	7	4	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	46	-	1	6	18	17	2	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	9	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 296	-	20	190	356	372	174	138	29	15	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.35	(B)	0.15	0.47	0.65	0.70	0.47	0.20	0.06	0.04	0.01
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	29	277	452	505	447	258	464	281	158	95
OWNER FAMILIES	920	1	17	31	71	136	91	239	170	93	71
RENTER FAMILIES	2 047	28	260	421	434	312	167	225	111	65	24
PUBLIC HOUSING	602	11	94	117	126	77	60	62	25	25	5
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 445	17	166	305	308	234	107	163	86	40	18
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	29	277	452	505	447	258	464	281	158	95
2 PERSONS	1 051	16	128	156	139	114	89	135	128	78	69
3 PERSONS	870	8	77	162	149	137	68	143	72	42	11
4 PERSONS	523	4	41	83	106	99	45	80	38	17	9
5 PERSONS	262	-	18	33	63	46	23	45	17	10	4
6 PERSONS	125	2	8	10	28	24	12	27	11	3	1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	138	-	5	9	20	25	21	34	15	8	-
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	29	277	452	505	447	258	464	281	158	95
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 386	29	253	441	496	409	204	325	142	70	17
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 898	28	277	452	505	447	258	464	281	117	68
65 YEARS AND OVER	311	-	-	-	9	7	4	10	22	158	95
TOTAL MEMBERS	10 128	81	820	1 380	1 726	1 642	956	1 741	966	523	295
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 797	45	466	874	1 138	907	377	593	247	115	35
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 967	36	354	506	581	729	575	1 137	697	223	129
65 YEARS AND OVER	364	-	-	-	7	5	3	12	22	184	131
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.41	(B)	2.97	3.05	3.42	3.67	3.69	3.75	3.44	3.31	3.10
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	(B)	1.68	1.93	2.25	2.03	1.46	1.28	0.88	0.73	0.37
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.67	(B)	1.28	1.12	1.15	1.63	2.22	2.45	2.46	1.41	1.36
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.12	(B)	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.08	1.17	1.38

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	29	277	452	505	447	258	464	281	158	95
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 653	26	244	439	489	436	257	415	213	88	47
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 354	26	244	438	489	433	257	351	100	13	3
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 025	26	244	437	487	398	178	207	42	6	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 473	23	244	430	395	242	83	44	11	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	843	23	232	270	216	70	22	9	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	436	20	149	147	93	19	5	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 483	35	424	855	1 104	1 013	557	874	376	150	89
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 792	35	424	849	1 102	1 007	537	863	148	23	3
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 798	34	422	846	1 087	785	287	284	42	6	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 439	31	422	791	693	342	95	56	10	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 140	31	358	365	272	83	21	9	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	520	24	195	170	99	24	5	2	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	2 025	26	244	437	487	398	178	207	42	6	-
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 182	3	13	166	271	328	157	197	42	6	-
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	448	-	47	167	163	51	11	9	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	395	23	185	104	53	19	11	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	29	277	452	505	447	258	464	281	158	95
NONE UNDER 18	942	4	33	16	18	49	80	258	239	152	95
1 UNDER 18	808	17	117	163	156	151	96	130	34	6	-
2 UNDER 18	656	9	81	162	146	141	56	53	8	-	-
3 UNDER 18	295	-	29	71	96	60	21	19	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	129	-	12	25	57	30	-	5	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	46	-	5	10	19	9	4	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	30	-	-	7	15	7	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 798	34	422	846	1 087	785	287	284	42	6	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.28	(B)	1.52	1.87	2.15	1.75	1.11	0.62	0.15	0.04	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	(B)	1.73	1.94	2.23	1.97	1.61	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	29	277	452	505	447	258	464	281	158	95
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 337	27	217	119	71	69	41	258	239	152	95
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	864	3	55	205	178	157	89	137	34	6	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	462	-	3	89	144	133	60	45	8	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	176	-	-	28	58	55	13	21	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	108	-	2	11	53	33	5	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 658	2	63	482	815	701	266	280	42	6	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.08	0.23	1.06	1.61	1.57	1.03	0.60	0.15	0.04	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	29	277	452	505	447	258	464	281	158	95
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 928	27	277	399	196	142	114	280	246	153	95
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	722	3	-	46	219	189	103	126	31	5	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	239	-	-	7	71	75	32	50	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	70	-	-	-	16	39	8	6	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 358	2	-	55	395	443	193	233	32	5	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.46	(B)	-	0.12	0.78	0.99	0.75	0.50	0.12	0.03	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	29	277	452	505	447	258	464	281	158	95
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 950	29	217	134	196	240	190	421	270	157	95
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	723	-	55	208	202	152	58	35	11	1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	237	-	3	85	81	50	11	8	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	44	-	-	23	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13	-	2	1	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 303	-	63	426	420	258	73	47	10	1	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.44	(B)	0.23	0.94	0.83	0.58	0.28	0.10	0.04	0.01	-

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	36	360	673	697	646	501	689	466	229	105
OWNER FAMILIES	1 980	1	44	147	250	283	272	417	366	164	73
RENTER FAMILIES	2 423	36	316	525	447	363	230	272	100	65	32
PUBLIC HOUSING	194	3	23	40	28	23	20	24	11	14	7
PRIVATE HOUSING	2 229	33	293	486	419	339	210	248	126	51	25
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	36	360	673	697	646	501	689	466	229	105
2 PERSONS	1 114	16	142	145	111	78	84	160	189	128	64
3 PERSONS	1 005	11	106	190	144	144	79	146	110	55	20
4 PERSONS	1 099	6	70	194	210	193	134	168	84	27	12
5 PERSONS	657	4	23	91	154	132	102	92	44	10	5
6 PERSONS	293	-	11	26	44	56	59	67	21	5	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	235	-	8	27	35	41	43	57	18	5	2
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	36	360	673	697	646	501	689	466	229	105
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 089	32	249	557	611	574	416	418	173	43	15
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 289	35	360	673	697	646	501	689	466	158	63
65 YEARS AND OVER	485	1	5	5	12	11	17	46	53	229	105
TOTAL MEMBERS	16 847	108	1 132	2 463	2 816	2 710	2 171	2 816	1 620	696	312
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 605	49	438	1 107	1 459	1 420	934	807	301	64	26
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 570	58	690	1 351	1 345	1 278	1 213	1 953	1 261	307	115
65 YEARS AND OVER	671	1	5	5	13	11	25	56	58	325	172
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.83	(B)	3.14	3.66	4.04	4.19	4.33	4.09	3.47	3.04	2.97
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.50	(B)	1.22	1.65	2.09	2.20	1.86	1.17	0.65	0.28	0.25
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.17	(B)	1.92	2.01	1.93	1.98	2.42	2.83	2.70	1.34	1.09
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.15	(B)	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.08	0.12	1.42	1.63
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	36	360	673	697	646	501	689	466	229	105
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	3 462	24	238	544	603	576	453	573	292	109	49
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 220	24	238	544	603	575	451	533	213	37	3
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 859	23	237	544	603	564	402	359	112	12	3
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 318	22	236	539	574	472	264	171	39	1	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 578	22	225	463	410	258	120	62	16	1	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	881	19	170	293	217	107	44	21	8	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	7 789	39	396	1 068	1 425	1 470	1 160	1 343	607	190	89
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 216	39	396	1 068	1 423	1 467	1 147	1 222	389	54	10
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 009	38	393	1 062	1 416	1 373	871	666	171	14	6
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 298	35	378	1 039	1 202	872	441	266	60	1	3
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 201	35	330	695	572	329	140	80	18	1	2
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 008	30	208	335	240	116	45	24	7	1	1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	2 859	23	237	544	603	564	402	359	112	12	3
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 281	2	12	81	193	306	282	296	96	11	2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	796	-	29	153	265	196	98	44	9	1	1
UNDER 6 ONLY	782	22	196	310	144	62	22	18	7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	36	360	673	697	646	501	689	466	229	105
NONE UNDER 18	1 544	13	123	129	94	82	99	331	354	216	102
1 UNDER 18	984	12	120	199	133	121	137	171	79	9	2
2 UNDER 18	1 020	5	81	211	231	223	134	114	20	3	-
3 UNDER 18	569	6	29	94	166	140	85	46	4	-	-
4 UNDER 18	189	-	4	27	54	51	30	17	5	-	1
5 UNDER 18	59	-	3	8	14	13	11	7	3	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	37	-	-	3	5	17	5	5	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 009	38	393	1 062	1 416	1 373	871	666	171	14	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	(B)	1.09	1.58	2.03	2.12	1.74	0.97	0.37	0.06	0.06
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.10	(B)	1.66	1.95	2.35	2.43	2.17	1.86	1.52	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	36	360	673	697	646	501	689	466	229	105
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 326	35	319	439	238	144	121	349	362	216	102
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	997	-	27	147	212	178	168	179	74	10	2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	669	2	10	61	157	189	120	106	21	2	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	290	-	1	21	69	94	68	34	3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	121	-	3	4	21	40	24	22	7	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 808	3	63	367	844	1 044	731	586	153	13	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.09	0.18	0.55	1.21	1.62	1.46	0.85	0.33	0.06	0.04

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	36	360	673	697	646	501	689	466	229	105
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 192	35	356	652	532	313	207	403	377	217	102
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	801	-	-	19	122	208	179	191	68	10	3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	319	2	3	1	36	90	97	70	19	2	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	71	-	1	-	6	29	13	16	3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	20	-	-	-	-	7	5	6	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 711	3	15	23	214	500	429	400	111	13	3
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	(B)	0.04	0.03	0.31	0.77	0.86	0.58	0.24	0.06	0.03
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	36	360	673	697	646	501	689	466	229	105
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 967	36	322	445	284	275	288	550	434	228	104
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	980	-	30	148	262	253	151	108	26	-	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	355	-	7	58	113	95	50	29	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	87	-	1	19	36	18	12	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	14	-	-	3	2	5	1	2	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 097	-	48	344	630	544	302	186	42	-	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.48	(B)	0.13	0.51	0.90	0.84	0.60	0.27	0.09	-	0.01
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	15	209	485	487	467	360	504	345	176	71
OWNER FAMILIES	1 651	1	38	134	213	246	222	351	265	130	51
RENTER FAMILIES	1 467	14	172	351	274	222	138	153	80	45	19
PUBLIC HOUSING	83	-	10	19	9	8	11	8	4	8	5
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 385	14	162	332	265	213	127	145	76	37	14
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	15	209	485	487	467	360	504	345	176	71
2 PERSONS	645	8	65	89	59	42	34	80	132	93	44
3 PERSONS	644	4	65	130	81	79	42	106	82	42	12
4 PERSONS	862	-	51	152	162	159	104	133	67	25	8
5 PERSONS	539	2	15	75	125	112	89	77	35	8	2
6 PERSONS	246	-	7	20	35	46	53	62	17	4	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	183	-	6	20	25	30	37	46	13	4	2
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	15	209	485	487	467	360	504	345	176	71
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 142	13	141	393	423	407	305	312	114	27	8
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 020	15	209	485	487	467	360	504	345	116	32
65 YEARS AND OVER	344	-	5	4	5	8	10	26	40	176	71
TOTAL MEMBERS	12 467	41	690	1 819	2 038	2 044	1 683	2 192	1 215	536	206
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 613	13	242	744	993	1 021	732	614	198	41	15
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 352	28	443	1 071	1 039	1 014	940	1 545	977	233	61
65 YEARS AND OVER	502	-	5	4	6	8	11	34	41	264	130
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.00	(B)	3.30	3.75	4.19	4.37	4.68	4.35	3.52	3.06	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.48	(B)	1.16	1.53	2.04	2.18	2.03	1.22	0.57	0.23	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.36	(B)	2.12	2.21	2.13	2.17	2.61	3.06	2.83	1.33	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	(B)	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.07	0.12	1.50	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	15	209	485	487	467	360	504	345	176	71
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 389	7	136	389	421	412	324	413	193	72	23
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 260	7	136	389	421	410	323	391	152	29	2
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 034	7	135	389	421	406	302	273	87	10	2
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 676	7	133	388	408	357	204	144	33	1	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 179	7	132	350	307	206	103	57	15	1	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	687	6	109	236	174	92	39	21	8	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 533	7	228	726	980	1 054	891	1 030	435	133	47
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 199	7	228	726	978	1 051	885	957	311	46	10
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 325	7	225	722	974	1 009	697	530	145	12	4
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 113	7	213	711	862	672	362	229	53	1	3
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 653	7	193	528	442	267	122	73	17	1	2
UNDER 3 YEARS	773	6	127	271	195	100	41	24	7	1	1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	2 034	7	135	389	421	406	302	275	87	10	2
6 TO 17 ONLY	855	-	3	39	114	200	199	216	72	9	1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	582	-	15	94	186	151	85	41	9	1	1
UNDER 6 ONLY	596	7	118	256	120	55	18	17	7	-	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	15	209	485	487	467	360	504	345	176	71
NONE UNDER 18	1 085	8	73	96	66	62	58	229	256	165	68
1 UNDER 18	672	6	67	155	88	80	82	128	57	7	1
2 UNDER 18	738	-	46	147	169	160	110	85	18	3	-
3 UNDER 18	417	-	17	66	121	107	68	34	4	-	-
4 UNDER 18	132	-	1	16	31	35	28	16	5	-	1
5 UNDER 18	49	-	3	5	8	13	11	6	3	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	26	-	-	-	3	12	4	5	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 325	7	225	722	974	1 009	697	530	145	12	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.39	(B)	1.07	1.49	2.00	2.16	1.94	1.05	0.42	0.07	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.13	(B)	1.67	1.86	2.31	2.49	2.31	1.92	1.66	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	15	209	485	487	467	360	504	345	176	71
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 681	15	192	353	186	116	76	245	264	165	68
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	675	-	9	90	149	120	111	134	52	8	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	475	-	5	34	102	135	95	82	19	2	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	195	-	-	7	36	70	56	23	3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	93	-	3	2	13	26	22	20	7	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 673	-	31	194	532	742	575	457	127	11	3
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	-	0.15	0.40	1.09	1.59	1.60	0.91	0.37	0.07	0.05
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	15	209	485	487	467	360	504	345	176	71
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 266	15	205	476	394	243	138	286	275	165	68
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	562	-	-	7	75	144	126	150	50	8	2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	227	-	1	1	17	54	81	34	18	2	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	43	-	3	-	1	22	10	6	3	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	17	-	-	-	-	5	4	8	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 212	-	12	10	112	337	335	301	91	11	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	(B)	0.06	0.02	0.23	0.72	0.93	0.60	0.26	0.07	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	15	209	485	487	467	360	504	345	176	71
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 113	15	194	355	208	193	196	389	318	176	69
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	681	-	12	89	178	184	107	89	21	-	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	266	-	3	35	80	74	47	23	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	47	-	-	4	19	14	8	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11	-	-	2	2	3	1	2	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 460	-	20	183	420	405	240	155	36	-	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.47	(B)	0.09	0.38	0.86	0.87	0.67	0.31	0.11	-	(B)
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	16	109	153	166	148	120	152	97	41	29
OWNER FAMILIES	250	-	4	9	19	29	42	55	51	23	18
RENTER FAMILIES	782	16	105	144	147	119	78	97	46	19	11
PUBLIC HOUSING	108	3	13	20	20	14	9	16	7	6	2
PRIVATE HOUSING	674	13	93	125	127	104	69	82	39	13	9
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	16	109	153	166	148	120	152	97	41	29
2 PERSONS	337	6	51	40	29	28	35	60	43	28	16
3 PERSONS	299	5	36	52	50	53	34	35	18	9	6
4 PERSONS	201	4	12	35	43	30	28	29	16	1	4
5 PERSONS	106	1	5	15	28	18	13	13	9	1	3
6 PERSONS	43	-	3	5	9	10	6	5	5	1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	45	-	2	7	6	10	5	9	6	1	-
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS:	1 032	16	109	153	166	148	120	152	97	41	29
UNDER 18 YEARS	823	16	95	147	163	144	99	88	51	13	6
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 019	16	109	153	166	148	120	152	97	32	25
65 YEARS AND OVER	102	-	-	1	1	2	6	15	6	41	29
TOTAL MEMBERS	3 597	50	313	536	632	556	429	527	340	121	92
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 771	32	176	333	415	350	184	161	92	18	10
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 700	18	137	202	216	204	233	367	241	55	46
65 YEARS AND OVER	126	-	-	1	1	2	13	19	7	47	36
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.49	(B)	2.87	3.49	3.80	3.76	3.58	3.47	3.52	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.72	(B)	1.61	2.17	2.49	2.37	1.53	1.06	0.95	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.65	(B)	1.26	1.32	1.30	1.38	1.94	2.28	2.49	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.12	(B)	-	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.11	0.13	0.07	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	16	109	153	166	148	120	152	97	41	29
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	933	15	93	140	160	145	111	138	81	27	22
UNDER 25 YEARS	837	15	93	140	160	145	110	120	48	6	-
UNDER 18 YEARS	729	15	93	140	160	140	92	70	18	2	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	576	15	93	139	148	101	57	20	4	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	364	15	84	100	95	51	17	1	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	176	13	53	51	39	15	5	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 022	28	134	315	410	368	244	276	151	40	37
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 816	28	134	315	410	368	237	233	64	7	-
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 524	28	134	314	407	323	162	115	20	1	-
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 077	28	131	304	309	179	77	27	4	-	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	502	28	122	148	123	61	18	3	-	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	211	24	70	54	42	16	4	-	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	729	15	93	140	160	140	92	70	18	2	-
6 TO 17 ONLY	365	-	9	40	65	89	74	68	18	2	-
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	202	-	15	55	75	44	13	-	-	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	162	15	69	46	20	7	4	1	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	16	109	153	166	148	120	152	97	41	29
NONE UNDER 18	303	1	16	13	6	8	28	82	78	40	29
1 UNDER 18	261	6	45	37	32	38	49	36	16	2	-
2 UNDER 18	254	4	34	60	56	54	23	21	2	-	-
3 UNDER 18	136	6	11	26	41	26	16	11	-	-	-
4 UNDER 18	57	-	3	11	23	16	2	1	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	10	-	-	3	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	11	-	-	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 524	28	134	314	407	323	162	115	20	1	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.48	(B)	1.41	2.04	2.45	2.19	1.35	0.76	0.21	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.09	(B)	1.66	2.24	2.54	2.31	1.76	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	16	109	153	166	148	120	152	97	41	29
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	463	16	85	59	26	15	32	84	78	40	29
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	279	-	18	50	51	55	51	36	16	2	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	174	-	5	27	31	46	24	19	2	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	85	-	1	14	31	18	10	11	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	28	-	-	3	7	14	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 022	-	32	166	284	263	144	113	20	1	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.99	-	0.29	1.08	1.71	1.78	1.20	0.74	0.21	0.03	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	16	109	153	166	148	120	152	97	41	29
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	714	16	107	144	99	50	54	94	81	40	29
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	209	-	-	10	43	59	48	33	15	2	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	83	-	2	-	19	31	15	15	1	-	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	23	-	-	-	5	6	2	10	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	447	-	3	10	98	143	85	89	16	1	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	(B)	0.03	0.06	0.59	0.98	0.71	0.58	0.17	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	16	109	153	166	148	120	152	97	41	29
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	644	16	87	61	47	65	72	133	93	41	29
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	268	-	18	54	75	60	42	14	4	-	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	81	-	3	23	30	19	2	4	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	35	-	1	15	14	2	3	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	575	-	28	136	186	118	59	24	4	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.56	(B)	0.26	1.02	1.12	0.80	0.49	0.16	0.04	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
ALL RACES										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	19 013	30 414	4 823	5 221	5 495	11 218	8 695	13 974	15 065
2 PERSONS	26 323	8 114	11 843	1 952	1 845	2 384	4 447	3 778	5 552	6 366
3 PERSONS	15 395	4 647	7 199	1 142	1 231	1 310	2 692	2 195	3 276	3 550
4 PERSONS	13 620	3 595	6 952	963	1 257	1 016	2 564	1 616	3 141	3 073
5 PERSONS	5 900	1 637	2 943	464	578	464	1 041	710	1 325	1 319
6 PERSONS	2 078	617	975	167	196	183	365	268	414	485
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 176	403	501	136	114	138	170	130	217	272
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	19 013	30 414	4 823	5 221	5 495	11 218	8 695	13 974	15 065
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	33 837	10 086	15 963	2 580	2 881	2 913	5 794	4 593	7 288	7 787
18 TO 64 YEARS	58 684	17 343	27 876	4 446	4 842	5 033	10 273	7 864	12 711	13 465
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 088	3 615	5 363	1 013	800	991	1 936	1 611	2 647	3 090
TOTAL MEMBERS	205 459	60 053	97 945	15 739	17 447	17 600	35 620	26 913	44 678	47 461
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 096	18 549	28 996	4 938	5 291	5 338	10 381	8 273	13 325	14 551
18 TO 64 YEARS	124 584	35 975	60 565	9 335	10 948	10 537	22 400	16 103	27 236	28 024
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 779	5 529	8 364	1 467	1 208	1 525	3 040	2 537	4 117	4 886
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19	3.16	3.22	3.26	3.34	3.17	3.19	3.10	3.20	3.15
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.96	0.98	0.95	1.02	1.01	0.97	0.93	0.95	0.95	0.97
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.93	1.89	1.99	1.94	2.10	1.92	2.00	1.85	1.95	1.86
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.29	0.28	0.30	0.23	0.28	0.27	0.29	0.29	0.32
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	19 013	30 414	4 823	5 221	5 495	11 218	8 695	13 974	15 065
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	41 629	12 281	19 934	3 170	3 628	3 576	7 294	5 536	9 031	9 394
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 803	10 993	18 233	2 821	3 294	3 168	6 653	5 004	8 286	8 578
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 898	9 338	15 205	2 366	2 746	2 680	5 526	4 292	6 933	7 355
UNDER 12 YEARS	23 407	7 067	10 911	1 816	1 998	2 033	4 005	3 218	4 908	5 429
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 674	4 560	6 841	1 173	1 282	1 315	2 516	2 072	3 044	3 272
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 742	2 753	4 092	676	782	840	1 517	1 277	1 793	1 897
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	78 936	23 208	37 848	6 278	7 054	6 652	13 706	10 277	17 088	17 880
UNDER 25 YEARS	72 213	20 881	34 817	5 606	6 409	5 931	12 565	9 343	15 843	16 515
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 808	16 870	27 367	4 424	5 004	4 806	9 852	7 640	12 512	13 570
UNDER 12 YEARS	38 520	11 623	17 894	3 027	3 289	3 319	6 547	5 276	8 057	9 002
UNDER 6 YEARS	19 558	6 095	9 137	1 558	1 714	1 793	3 356	2 745	4 067	4 326
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 620	3 058	4 498	772	851	886	1 684	1 401	1 962	2 064
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	31 898	9 338	15 205	2 366	2 746	2 680	5 526	4 292	6 933	7 355
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 224	4 778	8 364	1 193	1 464	1 365	3 010	2 220	3 840	4 083
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 358	1 883	2 970	527	578	521	1 065	835	1 327	1 505
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 315	2 677	3 871	646	704	794	1 451	1 237	1 716	1 767
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	19 013	30 414	4 823	5 221	5 495	11 218	8 695	13 974	15 065
NONE UNDER 18	32 593	9 675	15 208	2 457	2 475	2 815	5 692	4 403	7 041	7 710
1 UNDER 18	13 719	4 116	6 503	987	1 173	1 185	2 420	1 943	2 910	3 101
2 UNDER 18	11 936	3 345	5 871	832	1 024	970	2 068	1 543	2 779	2 719
3 UNDER 18	4 464	1 309	2 071	382	400	368	776	559	896	1 084
4 UNDER 18	1 255	403	549	109	102	112	200	183	247	303
5 UNDER 18	346	99	148	39	37	20	44	39	67	100
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	178	65	64	17	11	24	19	25	35	49
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 808	16 870	27 367	4 424	5 004	4 806	9 852	7 640	12 512	13 570
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.89	0.90	0.92	0.96	0.87	0.88	0.88	0.90	0.90
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	1.81	1.80	1.87	1.82	1.79	1.78	1.78	1.80	1.85
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	19 013	30 414	4 823	5 221	5 495	11 218	8 695	13 974	15 065
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	40 909	12 352	19 079	3 103	3 179	3 609	7 143	5 640	8 757	9 477
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 440	3 563	5 972	884	1 073	1 034	2 177	1 644	2 722	2 904
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 011	2 179	3 972	564	714	596	1 396	1 019	1 862	1 859
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 376	673	1 091	195	201	186	409	292	481	612
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	756	246	299	76	54	69	93	101	152	212
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	38 250	10 774	18 231	2 866	3 290	3 013	6 496	4 895	8 444	9 245
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.59	0.57	0.60	0.59	0.63	0.55	0.58	0.56	0.60	0.61

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	19 013	30 414	4 823	5 221	5 495	11 218	8 695	13 974	15 065
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	49 823	14 957	23 258	3 768	3 955	4 341	8 682	6 848	10 621	11 608
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	10 467	2 943	5 046	740	851	839	1 809	1 364	2 386	2 478
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 571	918	1 832	255	359	256	651	407	822	821
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	545	178	239	53	51	53	69	72	120	128
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	86	18	38	7	5	6	8	5	25	30
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	19 288	5 246	9 473	1 396	1 715	1 487	3 304	2 363	4 454	4 568
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.28	0.31	0.29	0.33	0.27	0.29	0.27	0.32	0.30
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	19 013	30 414	4 823	5 221	5 495	11 218	8 695	13 974	15 065
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	50 192	14 882	23 737	3 722	3 995	4 340	8 805	6 819	10 937	11 573
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	10 032	2 873	4 730	768	895	826	1 687	1 279	2 147	2 429
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 632	1 053	1 711	281	298	266	637	506	775	868
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	567	180	214	45	30	53	78	83	106	173
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	68	25	23	7	3	9	11	9	9	20
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	18 962	5 528	8 757	1 470	1 576	1 526	3 192	2 532	3 990	4 677
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.30	0.30	0.28	0.28	0.29	0.29	0.31
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	13 547	25 437	3 210	4 293	3 823	9 302	6 514	11 842	12 552
2 PERSONS	19 784	5 503	9 200	1 270	1 378	1 530	3 447	2 703	4 435	5 021
3 PERSONS	11 713	3 092	5 721	658	972	868	2 114	1 565	2 835	2 901
4 PERSONS	12 029	2 864	6 377	711	1 129	812	2 278	1 341	2 971	2 787
5 PERSONS	5 264	1 322	2 747	350	536	378	969	594	1 242	1 195
6 PERSONS	1 802	485	888	127	171	143	348	215	368	629
7 OR MORE PERSONS	945	282	444	95	105	92	147	95	191	219
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	13 547	25 437	3 210	4 293	3 823	9 302	6 514	11 842	12 552
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 603	6 466	12 970	1 551	2 322	1 829	4 690	3 086	5 958	6 167
18 TO 64 YEARS	46 195	12 062	23 071	2 876	3 986	3 425	8 428	5 760	10 659	11 062
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 738	2 693	4 458	693	633	731	1 590	1 268	2 235	2 587
TOTAL MEMBERS	167 619	43 569	83 865	10 668	14 745	12 393	30 462	20 508	38 657	40 185
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 551	11 951	23 944	2 952	4 337	3 419	8 565	5 580	11 042	11 656
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 182	27 206	52 708	6 627	9 401	7 769	19 286	12 809	24 021	24 268
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 886	4 412	7 213	1 089	1 008	1 204	2 611	2 118	3 594	4 261
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.25	3.22	3.30	3.32	3.43	3.24	3.27	3.15	3.26	3.20
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.92	0.88	0.94	0.92	1.01	0.89	0.92	0.86	0.93	0.93
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.02	2.01	2.07	2.06	2.19	2.03	2.07	1.97	2.03	1.93
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.33	0.28	0.34	0.23	0.31	0.28	0.33	0.30	0.34
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	13 547	25 437	3 210	4 293	3 823	9 302	6 514	11 842	12 552
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	30 822	7 769	15 762	1 884	2 849	2 212	5 710	3 673	7 232	7 291
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 847	7 183	14 823	1 752	2 686	2 036	5 368	3 398	6 740	6 842
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 645	6 161	12 536	1 476	2 247	1 745	4 542	2 940	5 748	5 948
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 463	4 792	9 215	1 167	1 698	1 361	3 336	2 265	4 181	4 436
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 966	3 255	5 987	800	1 137	920	2 181	1 535	2 670	2 724
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 392	2 081	3 664	493	714	602	1 359	987	1 591	1 647
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	60 025	15 007	30 817	3 763	5 701	4 301	11 068	6 963	14 048	14 701
UNDER 25 YEARS	56 316	13 908	28 977	3 473	5 286	3 980	10 396	6 455	13 296	13 431
UNDER 18 YEARS	45 429	11 307	22 985	2 751	4 169	3 244	8 247	5 312	10 569	11 138
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 772	7 985	15 334	1 919	2 819	2 286	5 568	3 780	6 947	7 454
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 087	4 409	8 066	1 065	1 535	1 278	2 944	2 066	3 587	3 612
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 094	2 276	4 034	548	777	652	1 508	1 075	1 749	1 784
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	24 645	6 161	12 536	1 476	2 247	1 745	4 542	2 940	5 748	5 948
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 679	2 906	6 548	676	1 110	825	2 361	1 405	3 078	3 225
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 166	1 303	2 605	317	509	377	912	609	1 183	1 257
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 800	1 952	3 382	483	628	543	1 268	925	1 487	1 466

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	13 547	25 437	3 210	4 293	3 823	9 302	6 514	11 842	12 552
NONE UNDER 18	26 892	7 386	12 901	1 734	2 046	2 078	4 761	3 574	6 094	6 604
1 UNDER 18	10 032	2 572	5 091	612	900	696	1 899	1 263	2 293	2 369
2 UNDER 18	9 606	2 322	4 986	532	883	683	1 741	1 107	2 362	2 299
3 UNDER 18	3 628	904	1 804	242	337	255	672	407	795	920
4 UNDER 18	985	259	475	57	89	80	176	122	210	252
5 UNDER 18	264	68	125	25	30	16	37	26	57	72
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	129	37	55	8	8	15	16	14	30	37
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 429	11 307	22 985	2 751	4 169	3 244	8 247	5 312	10 569	11 138
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	0.83	0.90	0.86	0.97	0.85	0.89	0.82	0.89	0.89
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	1.84	1.83	1.86	1.86	1.86	1.82	1.81	1.84	1.87
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	13 547	25 437	3 210	4 293	3 823	9 302	6 514	11 842	12 552
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	33 692	9 338	16 284	2 217	2 674	2 622	6 029	4 499	7 581	8 070
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	9 116	2 195	4 676	489	821	634	1 690	1 072	2 165	2 245
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 294	1 414	3 313	350	600	390	1 149	674	1 563	1 567
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 875	454	923	114	157	132	358	208	408	498
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	561	147	242	41	41	46	76	60	125	172
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	29 342	6 898	14 919	1 686	2 634	1 966	5 302	3 245	6 983	7 525
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.57	0.51	0.59	0.53	0.61	0.51	0.57	0.50	0.59	0.60
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	13 547	25 437	3 210	4 293	3 823	9 302	6 514	11 842	12 552
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	40 473	10 988	19 705	2 583	3 314	3 086	7 250	5 318	9 141	9 780
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 817	1 859	3 990	439	636	535	1 449	886	1 905	1 968
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 780	580	1 518	157	301	161	544	262	672	682
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	394	106	193	26	38	37	54	43	102	93
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	72	14	31	5	4	4	5	5	22	27
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14 657	3 322	7 651	832	1 349	958	2 679	1 532	3 623	3 684
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.25	0.30	0.26	0.31	0.25	0.29	0.24	0.31	0.29
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	13 547	25 437	3 210	4 293	3 823	9 302	6 514	11 842	12 552
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	40 505	10 891	19 908	2 564	3 281	3 076	7 344	5 251	9 283	9 706
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 675	1 830	3 893	458	748	517	1 338	855	1 807	1 953
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 877	699	1 444	168	242	186	545	345	657	734
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	435	115	178	19	21	39	66	57	92	142
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	44	13	15	2	2	4	9	6	4	16
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	14 685	3 576	7 268	854	1 285	1 008	2 623	1 714	3 360	3 841
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.26	0.29	0.27	0.30	0.26	0.28	0.26	0.28	0.31
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	4 545	3 861	1 338	732	1 398	1 474	1 809	1 654	2 039
2 PERSONS	4 902	2 027	1 862	514	333	668	722	845	808	1 014
3 PERSONS	3 118	1 332	1 220	421	231	387	462	525	527	566
4 PERSONS	1 412	670	494	224	111	187	194	258	189	249
5 PERSONS	555	284	162	109	33	75	59	100	69	109
6 PERSONS	249	123	71	37	16	37	17	49	38	54
7 OR MORE PERSONS	209	109	52	33	9	43	19	33	24	48
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	4 545	3 861	1 338	732	1 398	1 474	1 809	1 654	2 039
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 098	3 240	2 461	942	467	966	908	1 332	1 086	1 397
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 072	4 401	3 720	1 308	710	1 347	1 423	1 746	1 587	1 951
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 770	693	691	223	128	212	243	258	320	386
TOTAL MEMBERS	31 152	13 968	11 140	4 288	2 163	4 273	4 211	5 407	4 766	6 044
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 773	5 991	4 225	1 838	802	1 736	1 531	2 416	1 893	2 557
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 178	7 130	6 035	2 183	1 206	2 273	2 374	2 674	2 455	3 013
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 201	847	880	267	156	263	306	317	418	473
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.99	3.07	2.89	3.21	2.95	3.06	2.86	2.99	2.88	2.96
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.22	1.32	1.09	1.37	1.09	1.24	1.04	1.34	1.14	1.25
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.55	1.57	1.56	1.63	1.65	1.63	1.61	1.48	1.48	1.48
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.19	0.23	0.20	0.21	0.19	0.21	0.18	0.25	0.23

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	4 545	3 861	1 338	732	1 398	1 474	1 809	1 654	2 039
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	9 183	3 983	3 413	1 154	647	1 210	1 296	1 619	1 470	1 767
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 661	3 386	2 785	966	522	1 013	1 057	1 407	1 206	1 490
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 297	2 871	2 209	816	414	843	818	1 212	976	1 218
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 394	2 084	1 445	605	231	614	578	865	616	866
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 414	1 201	727	350	114	361	292	490	321	485
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 189	618	352	172	45	180	135	266	173	219
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	16 495	7 388	5 878	2 290	1 147	2 156	2 218	2 941	2 513	3 229
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 931	6 321	4 881	1 966	951	1 791	1 823	2 564	2 107	2 729
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 935	5 100	3 669	1 559	694	1 434	1 359	2 108	1 616	2 165
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 932	3 367	2 176	1 043	385	952	849	1 373	942	1 389
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 099	1 559	906	464	134	475	360	620	412	634
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 336	722	373	209	45	215	147	298	181	242
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	6 297	2 871	2 209	816	414	843	818	1 212	976	1 218
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 884	1 669	1 482	466	301	481	526	722	655	733
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 108	549	333	202	61	138	143	209	129	226
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 305	652	394	148	53	223	149	280	192	259
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	4 545	3 861	1 338	732	1 398	1 474	1 809	1 654	2 039
NONE UNDER 18	4 147	1 674	1 652	521	318	556	655	597	679	821
1 UNDER 18	3 079	1 357	1 125	329	216	426	417	602	492	597
2 UNDER 18	2 072	931	759	282	127	263	277	386	356	382
3 UNDER 18	766	383	232	131	58	109	93	143	82	151
4 UNDER 18	234	141	65	52	9	32	23	57	32	48
5 UNDER 18	78	32	18	14	2	4	6	13	10	28
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	49	28	9	9	2	9	2	10	5	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 935	5 100	3 669	1 559	694	1 434	1 359	2 108	1 616	2 165
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.05	1.12	0.95	1.17	0.95	1.03	0.92	1.17	0.98	1.06
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.74	1.78	1.66	1.91	1.67	1.70	1.66	1.74	1.66	1.78
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	4 545	3 861	1 338	732	1 398	1 474	1 809	1 654	2 039
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 453	2 326	2 046	670	371	779	805	877	871	1 080
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 824	1 216	1 064	356	211	357	401	504	452	544
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 529	701	562	201	103	187	210	313	249	266
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	454	203	138	76	38	53	42	77	58	111
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	185	96	51	35	9	23	17	38	25	37
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 836	3 541	2 763	1 095	560	958	1 000	1 488	1 204	1 531
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.75	0.78	0.72	0.82	0.76	0.69	0.68	0.82	0.73	0.75
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	4 545	3 861	1 338	732	1 398	1 474	1 809	1 654	2 039
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 339	3 188	2 701	941	495	1 018	1 076	1 229	1 130	1 450
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 261	989	848	280	172	279	293	429	383	425
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	694	298	267	91	52	84	92	123	123	129
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	137	66	39	23	13	16	10	27	16	32
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	13	4	6	2	1	2	2	-	3	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 003	1 733	1 494	516	309	482	511	735	674	776
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.38	0.38	0.39	0.39	0.42	0.34	0.35	0.41	0.41	0.38
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	4 545	3 861	1 338	732	1 398	1 474	1 809	1 654	2 039
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 511	3 186	2 867	913	544	1 023	1 075	1 250	1 248	1 459
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 116	952	741	288	133	285	311	379	296	424
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	668	331	216	106	48	74	76	151	92	122
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	124	64	30	26	6	12	10	26	14	31
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	25	13	8	5	1	5	2	3	5	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 832	1 808	1 270	579	251	476	489	753	530	755
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	0.40	0.33	0.43	0.34	0.34	0.33	0.42	0.32	0.37

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
WHITE										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	14 141	27 957	3 130	4 645	3 948	10 284	7 063	13 028	13 578
2 PERSONS	23 490	6 395	11 183	1 374	1 699	1 820	4 202	3 201	5 282	5 912
3 PERSONS	13 123	3 376	6 547	713	1 090	917	2 406	1 746	3 051	3 200
4 PERSONS	11 783	2 667	6 334	618	1 080	726	2 289	1 322	2 964	2 783
5 PERSONS	4 905	1 116	2 655	272	510	317	935	526	1 209	1 135
6 PERSONS	1 614	389	846	89	170	111	315	189	361	379
7 OR MORE PERSONS	761	198	394	63	96	57	138	78	160	169
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	14 141	27 957	3 130	4 645	3 948	10 284	7 063	13 028	13 578
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 961	6 908	14 262	1 516	2 483	1 905	5 156	3 486	6 623	6 791
18 TO 64 YEARS	50 278	12 708	25 484	2 839	4 325	3 551	9 354	6 318	11 806	12 086
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 745	2 868	5 093	706	738	804	1 829	1 357	2 525	2 785
TOTAL MEMBERS	174 235	43 300	89 053	9 834	15 369	12 071	32 515	21 395	41 168	41 882
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 562	12 387	25 795	2 841	4 602	3 393	9 207	6 154	11 986	12 379
18 TO 64 YEARS	106 757	26 412	55 293	5 964	9 640	7 413	20 413	13 055	25 240	25 052
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 915	4 500	7 964	1 049	1 127	1 265	2 895	2 186	3 942	4 451
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.13	3.06	3.19	3.14	3.31	3.06	3.16	3.03	3.16	3.08
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.91	0.88	0.92	0.91	0.99	0.86	0.90	0.87	0.92	0.91
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.92	1.87	1.98	1.90	2.08	1.88	1.98	1.85	1.94	1.85
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.32	0.28	0.34	0.24	0.32	0.28	0.31	0.30	0.33
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	14 141	27 957	3 130	4 645	3 948	10 284	7 063	13 028	13 578
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	34 921	8 621	18 021	1 921	3 158	2 396	6 582	4 304	8 281	8 279
UNDER 25 YEARS	31 733	7 702	16 437	1 704	2 857	2 109	5 981	3 890	7 599	7 594
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 717	6 536	13 672	1 434	2 379	1 780	4 957	3 322	6 336	6 509
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 562	4 962	9 793	1 105	1 757	1 350	3 566	2 507	4 470	4 807
UNDER 6 YEARS	12 415	3 278	6 206	767	1 145	875	2 277	1 636	2 784	2 932
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 470	1 986	3 744	454	714	522	1 383	1 011	1 647	1 740
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 151	15 843	34 060	3 696	6 184	4 310	12 308	7 838	15 507	15 308
UNDER 25 YEARS	59 924	14 345	31 301	3 331	5 621	3 861	11 274	7 153	14 406	14 278
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 109	11 651	24 627	2 667	4 389	3 144	8 824	5 840	11 414	11 830
UNDER 12 YEARS	32 166	8 125	16 149	1 871	2 929	2 188	5 858	4 066	7 363	7 893
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 549	4 373	8 313	1 028	1 537	1 191	3 039	2 153	3 737	3 863
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 202	2 181	4 125	513	764	570	1 532	1 098	1 809	1 896
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	26 717	6 536	13 672	1 434	2 379	1 780	4 957	3 322	6 336	6 509
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 302	3 259	7 466	868	1 234	905	2 680	1 686	3 552	3 577
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 194	1 252	2 655	311	515	325	945	615	1 196	1 287
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 221	2 026	3 550	456	630	549	1 332	1 020	1 588	1 645
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	14 141	27 957	3 130	4 645	3 948	10 284	7 063	13 028	13 578
NONE UNDER 18	28 959	7 605	14 285	1 696	2 266	2 168	5 327	3 741	6 692	7 069
1 UNDER 18	11 539	2 927	5 823	611	990	793	2 189	1 523	2 643	2 789
2 UNDER 18	10 179	2 413	5 347	518	894	670	1 848	1 225	2 585	2 439
3 UNDER 18	3 677	882	1 855	223	363	244	684	415	808	940
4 UNDER 18	957	225	488	58	92	48	180	119	216	244
5 UNDER 18	238	51	126	16	32	15	37	20	57	61
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	126	37	53	8	8	10	18	19	28	36
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 109	11 651	24 627	2 667	4 389	3 144	8 824	5 840	11 414	11 830
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.82	0.88	0.85	0.94	0.80	0.86	0.83	0.88	0.87
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	1.78	1.80	1.86	1.84	1.77	1.78	1.76	1.80	1.82
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	14 141	27 957	3 130	4 645	3 948	10 284	7 063	13 028	13 578
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	36 180	9 631	17 835	2 151	2 896	2 717	6 659	4 762	8 280	8 714
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	10 329	2 455	5 313	512	904	692	1 941	1 251	2 468	2 561
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 700	1 495	3 561	334	621	384	1 238	776	1 722	1 625
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 922	421	978	101	176	118	366	201	437	522
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	546	140	269	31	48	36	80	73	121	157
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	31 559	7 278	16 314	1 638	2 853	1 953	5 785	3 687	7 677	7 968
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.57	0.51	0.58	0.52	0.61	0.49	0.56	0.52	0.59	0.59

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
WHITE--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	14 141	27 957	3 130	4 645	3 948	10 284	7 083	13 028	13 578
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	43 551	11 433	21 545	2 531	3 571	3 209	8 007	5 693	9 967	10 573
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	8 695	1 986	4 531	432	718	548	1 628	1 006	2 184	2 179
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 968	605	1 658	140	314	134	382	311	762	705
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	402	104	194	23	38	33	60	49	97	104
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	60	13	30	4	5	4	8	5	18	17
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	15 942	3 526	8 479	795	1 461	956	2 966	1 775	4 052	3 938
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.25	0.30	0.25	0.31	0.24	0.29	0.25	0.31	0.29
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	14 141	27 957	3 130	4 645	3 948	10 284	7 063	13 028	13 578
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	43 962	11 375	22 024	2 521	3 576	3 200	8 172	5 634	10 276	10 563
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	8 208	1 930	4 175	423	770	342	1 464	965	1 941	2 103
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 007	701	1 546	156	268	163	568	382	709	761
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	455	122	193	28	28	39	68	54	97	141
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	43	14	19	2	3	4	11	8	5	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15 617	3 752	7 836	843	1 392	996	2 818	1 912	3 625	4 030
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.27	0.28	0.27	0.30	0.25	0.27	0.27	0.28	0.30
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	11 025	23 723	2 352	3 864	3 045	8 665	5 628	11 194	11 662
2 PERSONS	18 380	4 731	8 879	994	1 306	1 309	3 288	2 429	4 285	4 770
3 PERSONS	10 498	2 521	5 284	499	863	686	1 948	1 335	2 473	2 694
4 PERSONS	10 794	2 293	5 893	507	981	622	2 119	1 164	2 794	2 606
5 PERSONS	4 578	987	2 517	227	477	288	886	473	1 154	1 073
6 PERSONS	1 481	333	789	78	149	92	303	164	336	358
7 OR MORE PERSONS	660	161	359	48	87	48	120	64	152	160
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	11 025	23 723	2 352	3 864	3 045	8 665	5 628	11 194	11 662
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 493	5 030	11 831	1 091	2 027	1 376	4 283	2 563	5 521	5 632
18 TO 64 YEARS	41 388	9 715	21 415	2 086	3 566	2 689	7 804	4 940	10 045	10 257
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 843	2 240	4 221	521	561	610	1 500	1 109	2 141	2 381
TOTAL MEMBERS	148 727	34 492	77 426	7 531	13 106	9 556	28 124	17 405	36 196	36 809
UNDER 18 YEARS	61 499	9 118	21 843	2 016	3 812	2 526	7 814	4 576	10 217	10 538
18 TO 64 YEARS	92 881	21 652	48 705	4 685	8 352	6 012	17 826	10 955	22 527	22 324
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 346	3 722	6 878	829	942	1 019	2 484	1 874	3 452	3 947
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	3.13	3.26	3.20	3.39	3.14	3.25	3.09	3.23	3.16
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.89	0.83	0.92	0.86	0.99	0.83	0.90	0.81	0.91	0.90
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.00	1.96	2.05	1.99	2.16	1.97	2.06	1.95	2.01	1.91
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.34	0.29	0.35	0.24	0.33	0.29	0.33	0.31	0.34
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	11 025	23 723	2 352	3 864	3 045	8 665	5 628	11 194	11 662
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	27 296	6 099	14 471	1 324	2 510	1 684	5 245	3 090	6 716	6 686
UNDER 25 YEARS	35 520	9 633	13 597	1 233	2 344	1 544	4 922	2 857	6 332	6 290
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 787	4 847	11 470	1 060	1 974	1 319	4 152	2 468	5 344	5 470
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 298	3 776	8 420	839	1 508	1 032	3 035	1 904	3 877	4 102
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 657	2 592	5 518	606	1 031	691	2 003	1 295	2 484	2 547
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 619	1 659	3 403	373	660	446	1 256	841	1 487	1 557
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	52 562	11 522	28 224	2 592	5 049	3 161	10 154	5 769	13 021	12 817
UNDER 25 YEARS	49 489	10 733	26 565	2 422	4 681	2 937	9 541	5 374	12 343	12 191
UNDER 18 YEARS	40 034	8 762	21 091	1 956	3 694	2 401	7 553	4 406	9 843	10 182
UNDER 12 YEARS	27 193	6 247	14 085	1 397	2 525	1 706	5 086	3 144	6 473	6 862
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 364	3 521	7 457	813	1 392	963	2 710	1 745	3 355	3 386
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 266	1 820	3 737	418	723	489	1 395	914	1 639	1 689
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	21 787	4 847	11 470	1 060	1 974	1 319	4 152	2 468	5 344	5 470
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 130	2 255	5 952	454	943	629	2 149	1 173	2 860	2 922
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 497	971	2 374	225	457	256	829	490	1 089	1 152
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 160	1 621	3 144	382	574	434	1 174	805	1 395	1 395

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
WHITE--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	11 025	23 723	2 352	3 864	3 045	8 665	5 628	11 194	11 662
NONE UNDER 18	24 624	6 178	12 254	1 292	1 890	1 725	4 514	3 161	5 850	6 192
1 UNDER 18	8 892	2 065	4 637	457	779	534	1 743	1 074	2 114	2 190
2 UNDER 18	8 582	1 876	4 574	380	771	538	1 582	958	2 221	2 132
3 UNDER 18	3 174	672	1 659	168	312	185	613	318	734	844
4 UNDER 18	822	166	438	37	80	41	162	87	197	219
5 UNDER 18	208	41	112	12	27	12	35	17	51	55
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	108	28	49	5	6	8	16	14	26	31
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 034	8 762	21 091	1 956	3 694	2 401	7 553	4 406	9 843	10 182
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.79	0.89	0.83	0.96	0.79	0.87	0.78	0.88	0.87
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	1.81	1.84	1.84	1.87	1.82	1.82	1.79	1.84	1.86
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	11 025	23 723	2 352	3 864	3 045	8 665	5 628	11 194	11 662
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	30 783	7 799	15 397	1 674	2 465	2 160	5 688	3 966	7 245	7 587
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 018	1 727	4 231	350	703	477	1 536	900	1 992	2 060
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 533	1 092	3 020	236	516	290	1 041	566	1 462	1 422
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 616	302	838	71	142	85	330	146	386	455
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	460	106	217	22	38	33	70	51	109	137
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	25 670	5 241	13 634	1 143	2 303	1 437	4 843	2 661	6 488	6 796
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.55	0.48	0.57	0.49	0.60	0.47	0.56	0.47	0.58	0.58
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	11 025	23 723	2 352	3 864	3 045	8 665	5 628	11 194	11 662
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	36 722	9 094	18 472	1 932	3 017	2 509	6 778	4 653	8 677	9 155
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 864	1 415	3 659	302	547	397	1 337	716	1 775	1 790
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 447	436	1 399	102	266	111	497	223	636	612
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	323	69	167	13	30	25	48	31	88	87
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	54	11	27	3	4	3	5	5	18	17
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	12 841	2 515	7 006	559	1 169	695	2 467	1 262	3 370	3 320
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.23	0.30	0.24	0.30	0.23	0.28	0.22	0.30	0.28
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	11 025	23 723	2 352	3 864	3 045	8 665	5 628	11 194	11 662
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	36 804	9 008	18 742	1 923	2 983	2 490	6 901	4 595	8 828	9 084
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 678	1 403	3 508	300	644	395	1 201	708	1 662	1 767
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 527	524	1 324	116	215	127	495	281	614	679
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	370	80	167	11	21	29	59	39	88	123
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	32	10	13	2	2	2	9	6	2	8
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	12 829	2 725	6 627	584	1 134	742	2 376	1 399	3 118	3 476
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.25	0.28	0.25	0.29	0.24	0.27	0.25	0.28	0.30
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	2 486	3 227	607	613	723	1 222	1 155	1 392	1 514
2 PERSONS	3 750	1 259	1 635	273	274	391	649	594	711	856
3 PERSONS	2 172	701	1 042	175	206	193	370	333	466	429
4 PERSONS	850	331	309	94	84	88	141	149	144	150
5 PERSONS	275	114	108	44	24	26	36	44	47	53
6 PERSONS	112	50	44	9	15	18	11	24	18	18
7 OR MORE PERSONS	69	31	29	12	9	7	15	11	6	9
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	2 486	3 227	607	613	723	1 222	1 155	1 392	1 514
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 556	1 632	1 953	381	373	455	702	796	878	972
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 926	2 391	3 092	589	591	688	1 171	1 114	1 330	1 443
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 422	460	655	119	122	155	233	186	300	308
TOTAL MEMBERS	20 249	7 163	9 009	1 843	1 812	2 045	3 373	3 275	3 824	4 077
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 697	2 891	3 223	756	652	758	1 149	1 378	1 422	1 582
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 759	3 696	4 951	943	1 013	1 089	1 928	1 665	2 010	2 112
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 793	575	836	144	147	198	296	232	392	383
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.80	2.88	2.79	3.03	2.96	2.83	2.76	2.83	2.75	2.69
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.06	1.16	1.00	1.24	1.06	1.05	0.94	1.19	1.02	1.04
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.49	1.49	1.53	1.55	1.65	1.51	1.58	1.44	1.44	1.39
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.23	0.26	0.24	0.24	0.27	0.24	0.20	0.28	0.25

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
WHITE--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	2 486	3 227	607	613	723	1 222	1 155	1 392	1 514
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	6 321	2 184	2 840	519	532	612	1 075	1 032	1 233	1 317
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 130	1 773	2 273	414	418	483	857	876	999	1 084
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 141	1 481	1 788	335	330	401	659	746	799	872
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 829	1 061	1 155	246	210	284	448	532	497	612
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 525	618	576	151	91	167	232	300	254	331
UNDER 3 YEARS	727	297	275	78	37	68	105	130	133	154
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 637	3 786	4 739	981	950	1 019	1 780	1 786	2 009	2 112
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 825	3 166	3 879	821	784	814	1 432	1 530	1 664	1 779
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 905	2 577	2 906	655	567	660	1 059	1 263	1 280	1 422
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 334	1 702	1 730	447	331	436	653	819	747	903
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 896	771	713	206	111	206	279	359	323	413
UNDER 3 YEARS	789	329	288	93	37	73	110	163	141	172
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	4 141	1 481	1 788	335	330	401	659	746	799	872
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 616	884	1 212	184	239	234	427	446	545	541
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	633	260	252	83	50	66	107	110	95	121
UNDER 6 ONLY	892	338	325	67	40	101	125	190	159	210
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	2 486	3 227	607	613	723	1 222	1 155	1 392	1 514
NONE UNDER 18	3 086	1 005	1 439	273	283	323	562	409	593	642
1 UNDER 18	2 142	739	926	128	160	219	353	393	412	478
2 UNDER 18	1 379	469	639	128	113	114	224	227	302	270
3 UNDER 18	454	196	167	51	46	56	60	89	61	90
4 UNDER 18	122	57	42	21	7	7	19	28	16	23
5 UNDER 18	26	10	9	4	1	3	3	4	6	7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18	10	4	3	2	2	1	5	1	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 905	2 577	2 906	655	567	660	1 059	1 263	1 280	1 422
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	1.04	0.90	1.08	0.93	0.91	0.87	1.09	0.92	0.94
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.67	1.74	1.63	1.96	1.72	1.65	1.61	1.69	1.60	1.63
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	2 486	3 227	607	613	723	1 222	1 155	1 392	1 514
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 978	1 362	1 764	340	324	424	687	599	732	852
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 890	624	865	140	160	183	329	301	376	400
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 015	359	476	92	95	81	168	186	212	180
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	269	108	98	27	28	32	26	50	42	64
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	75	32	26	9	6	4	10	19	10	17
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 009	1 807	2 193	449	457	454	780	904	957	1 009
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.69	0.73	0.68	0.74	0.74	0.63	0.64	0.78	0.69	0.67
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	2 486	3 227	607	613	723	1 222	1 155	1 392	1 514
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	5 222	1 813	2 304	450	433	549	905	814	966	1 104
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 490	500	661	114	130	132	234	254	318	309
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	443	141	217	35	41	34	74	72	102	85
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	68	31	21	7	8	8	7	16	6	16
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	5	2	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 571	875	1 176	208	237	225	406	443	534	519
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	0.35	0.36	0.34	0.39	0.31	0.33	0.38	0.38	0.34
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	2 486	3 227	607	613	723	1 222	1 155	1 392	1 514
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	5 381	1 813	2 439	441	450	550	923	823	1 066	1 129
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 345	467	585	114	113	129	230	224	241	294
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	411	162	177	36	43	35	60	92	72	72
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	78	41	20	17	4	8	7	16	9	18
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11	3	6	-	1	2	2	2	3	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 438	931	1 047	241	220	229	374	461	423	490
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	0.37	0.32	0.40	0.36	0.32	0.31	0.40	0.30	0.32

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
BLACK										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	4 101	1 749	1 391	374	1 304	660	1 406	715	1 245
2 PERSONS	2 335	1 464	496	469	107	500	174	495	215	375
3 PERSONS	1 874	1 096	481	368	98	333	219	395	163	297
4 PERSONS	1 431	774	413	282	107	239	148	254	159	243
5 PERSONS	764	422	190	151	34	121	70	149	87	152
6 PERSONS	362	182	93	60	17	55	36	67	40	87
7 OR MORE PERSONS	331	163	76	62	11	55	14	46	52	91
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	4 101	1 749	1 391	374	1 304	660	1 406	715	1 245
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 811	2 739	1 227	917	260	857	453	964	514	845
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 740	3 896	1 695	1 319	367	1 246	647	1 331	680	1 149
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 093	620	214	243	35	158	83	219	96	259
TOTAL MEMBERS	24 978	14 002	6 275	4 842	1 303	4 406	2 284	4 755	2 688	4 700
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 471	5 281	2 354	1 810	456	1 631	828	1 840	1 070	1 835
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 009	7 880	3 641	2 705	805	2 556	1 354	2 619	1 481	2 488
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 498	841	280	327	43	218	101	296	136	377
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	3.41	3.59	3.48	3.49	3.38	3.46	3.38	3.76	3.77
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.33	1.29	1.35	1.30	1.22	1.25	1.25	1.31	1.50	1.47
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.97	1.92	2.08	1.94	2.15	1.96	2.05	1.86	2.07	2.00
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.20	0.16	0.23	0.11	0.17	0.15	0.21	0.19	0.30
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	4 101	1 749	1 391	374	1 304	660	1 406	715	1 245
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	5 450	3 128	1 377	1 061	308	992	509	1 075	561	945
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 922	2 811	1 275	955	283	885	473	970	520	836
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 184	2 388	1 081	796	233	757	389	834	460	715
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 083	1 767	840	597	148	567	310	603	342	516
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 821	1 073	469	339	88	370	169	364	213	278
UNDER 3 YEARS	991	616	250	185	46	218	85	214	119	125
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 251	6 271	2 767	2 214	568	1 921	989	2 136	1 230	2 193
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 983	5 553	2 537	1 959	593	1 693	897	1 901	1 136	1 893
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 820	4 409	1 956	1 513	393	1 361	699	1 535	864	1 454
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 071	2 907	1 230	965	225	917	481	1 005	543	914
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 399	1 419	642	442	114	501	222	476	266	379
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 114	712	268	220	47	249	99	243	122	134
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	4 184	2 388	1 081	796	233	757	389	834	460	715
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 363	1 314	612	457	145	387	220	470	247	437
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	984	550	250	195	48	164	89	191	113	184
UNDER 6 ONLY	837	524	219	145	40	206	80	173	100	94
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	4 101	1 749	1 391	374	1 304	660	1 406	715	1 245
NONE UNDER 18	2 912	1 714	668	595	141	547	271	572	255	530
1 UNDER 18	1 779	1 026	486	321	118	338	161	367	207	267
2 UNDER 18	1 385	797	352	268	74	256	140	274	139	235
3 UNDER 18	625	343	160	127	25	102	68	114	67	122
4 UNDER 18	260	156	55	49	10	50	15	57	30	50
5 UNDER 18	88	43	16	24	3	2	4	17	10	29
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	46	23	11	8	2	9	1	5	7	13
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 820	4 409	1 956	1 513	393	1 361	699	1 535	864	1 454
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.10	1.07	1.12	1.09	1.05	1.04	1.06	1.09	1.21	1.17
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	1.85	1.81	1.90	1.69	1.80	1.80	1.84	1.88	2.03
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	4 101	1 749	1 391	374	1 304	660	1 406	715	1 245
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 749	2 237	887	739	181	753	351	745	355	624
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 775	984	486	337	120	304	171	343	195	305
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 026	581	249	192	48	173	95	215	106	196
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	356	203	82	79	19	49	33	74	30	71
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	190	96	45	43	6	25	10	28	29	49
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 420	2 990	1 354	1 071	279	859	478	1 060	597	1 076
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.76	0.73	0.77	0.77	0.75	0.66	0.72	0.75	0.84	0.86

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
BLACK--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	4 101	1 749	1 391	374	1 304	660	1 406	715	1 245
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 998	2 921	1 217	985	242	958	486	978	489	859
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 473	843	378	285	98	241	128	317	153	251
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	470	262	109	87	23	84	40	91	46	98
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	131	71	37	30	11	20	6	20	19	24
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	24	4	8	3	-	1	-	-	8	13
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 749	1 502	706	528	168	444	218	530	320	540
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	0.37	0.40	0.38	0.45	0.34	0.33	0.38	0.45	0.43
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	4 101	1 749	1 391	374	1 304	660	1 406	715	1 245
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	4 993	2 937	1 215	965	273	971	446	1 000	495	841
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 513	821	409	298	86	245	159	277	164	284
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	478	286	104	107	13	76	47	104	44	88
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	90	49	18	16	2	9	7	23	8	24
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	22	9	4	5	-	3	-	1	4	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 672	1 488	648	544	111	415	263	529	277	535
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.38	0.36	0.37	0.39	0.30	0.32	0.39	0.38	0.39	0.43
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	1 915	1 117	623	251	585	395	707	471	711
2 PERSONS	1 059	596	267	193	46	185	102	218	119	195
3 PERSONS	911	451	288	121	72	136	105	195	111	171
4 PERSONS	882	441	297	157	81	145	98	139	117	144
5 PERSONS	476	238	144	84	27	65	50	90	66	94
6 PERSONS	231	107	67	32	13	35	29	40	24	57
7 OR MORE PERSONS	184	81	54	36	11	19	9	26	33	49
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	1 915	1 117	623	251	585	395	707	471	711
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 240	1 093	721	345	165	334	239	415	317	426
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 474	1 771	1 068	568	244	548	382	654	442	635
65 YEARS AND OVER	696	355	172	129	29	96	66	130	77	170
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 660	6 788	4 162	2 280	933	2 036	1 415	2 472	1 814	2 710
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 343	2 099	1 362	702	302	620	440	777	619	882
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 284	4 152	2 571	1 383	547	1 269	891	1 500	1 083	1 560
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 033	537	229	195	83	146	84	196	111	268
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.65	3.54	3.73	3.66	3.72	3.48	3.59	3.49	3.85	3.81
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.16	1.10	1.22	1.13	1.20	1.06	1.12	1.10	1.31	1.24
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.21	2.17	2.30	2.22	2.38	2.17	2.26	2.12	2.30	2.20
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.28	0.20	0.31	0.13	0.25	0.21	0.28	0.24	0.38
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	1 915	1 117	623	251	585	395	707	471	711
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	2 559	1 252	820	411	193	376	285	465	343	486
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 393	1 171	776	389	179	352	268	430	328	446
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 023	983	657	308	147	307	224	368	286	383
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 514	738	500	236	103	230	178	271	219	277
UNDER 6 YEARS	924	477	314	136	58	164	112	178	144	133
UNDER 3 YEARS	522	287	168	85	33	100	56	102	79	68
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 383	2 576	1 687	877	375	769	555	929	757	1 120
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 908	2 351	1 563	797	341	709	510	844	712	994
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 806	1 863	1 189	601	263	575	396	687	530	754
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 483	1 233	794	387	164	388	288	459	342	455
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 187	615	401	176	82	219	145	220	175	170
UNDER 3 YEARS	556	307	177	95	33	100	62	112	82	72
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	2 023	983	657	308	147	307	224	368	286	383
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 100	506	343	172	88	144	112	191	142	251
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	520	264	174	80	37	90	57	94	79	83
UNDER 6 ONLY	403	213	141	56	21	73	55	84	65	49

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
BLACK--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	1 915	1 117	623	251	585	395	707	471	711
NONE UNDER 18	1 719	932	460	315	104	278	170	339	185	327
1 UNDER 18	822	390	264	112	63	122	93	156	127	148
2 UNDER 18	698	336	230	113	58	108	81	116	91	132
3 UNDER 18	317	159	100	49	13	49	40	60	47	58
4 UNDER 18	129	71	31	18	8	25	10	28	12	27
5 UNDER 18	42	22	7	13	1	1	-	7	6	13
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	16	5	6	2	2	2	-	-	3	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 806	1 863	1 189	601	263	575	396	687	530	754
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.02	0.97	1.06	0.96	1.05	0.98	1.00	0.97	1.12	1.06
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	1.89	1.81	1.95	1.79	1.87	1.77	1.87	1.85	1.97
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	1 915	1 117	623	251	585	395	707	471	711
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 122	1 145	600	371	126	351	225	423	250	377
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	848	395	296	121	74	131	98	143	124	158
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	514	237	161	83	40	70	52	84	70	116
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	175	106	40	31	9	28	17	47	14	30
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	82	32	20	17	3	5	3	9	14	30
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 620	1 248	788	425	181	355	251	467	356	584
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.70	0.65	0.71	0.68	0.72	0.61	0.64	0.66	0.75	0.82
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	1 915	1 117	623	251	585	395	707	471	711
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 731	1 420	818	457	174	442	307	521	337	493
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	717	359	215	119	58	97	64	143	94	143
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	218	100	61	32	13	34	22	34	26	57
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	60	34	18	13	6	12	2	9	10	7
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	16	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	5	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 323	629	395	214	99	187	108	228	188	299
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.35	0.33	0.35	0.34	0.39	0.32	0.27	0.32	0.40	0.42
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	1 915	1 117	623	251	585	395	707	471	711
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 714	1 429	790	450	173	430	283	529	334	495
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	748	343	250	129	68	95	76	118	106	154
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	226	118	66	37	10	34	31	47	25	42
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	46	25	8	7	-	5	4	13	4	13
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 296	618	393	211	83	168	143	239	168	285
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.35	0.32	0.35	0.34	0.33	0.29	0.36	0.34	0.36	0.40
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	1 933	557	683	103	636	231	614	223	477
2 PERSONS	1 051	717	189	229	48	256	62	232	79	144
3 PERSONS	870	584	163	226	22	183	90	176	51	122
4 PERSONS	523	318	114	117	25	93	49	108	40	91
5 PERSONS	262	166	45	63	6	49	20	53	19	52
6 PERSONS	125	72	24	27	1	20	6	25	16	30
7 OR MORE PERSONS	138	77	23	21	-	36	4	20	19	38
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	1 933	557	683	103	636	231	614	223	477
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 386	1 528	468	536	87	487	194	505	186	389
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 898	1 884	551	672	103	620	231	592	217	462
65 YEARS AND OVER	311	212	31	89	4	54	10	68	16	69
TOTAL MEMBERS	10 128	6 437	1 899	2 291	305	2 125	773	2 021	821	1 793
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 797	2 980	933	1 043	143	944	359	992	431	885
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 967	3 211	929	1 143	158	1 119	403	949	368	827
65 YEARS AND OVER	364	246	36	105	4	62	10	80	22	81
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.41	3.33	3.41	3.35	2.96	3.34	3.35	3.29	3.67	3.76
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	1.54	1.67	1.53	1.39	1.48	1.56	1.62	1.93	1.86
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.67	1.66	1.67	1.67	1.53	1.76	1.75	1.55	1.65	1.74
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.12	0.13	0.07	0.15	0.04	0.10	0.04	0.13	0.10	0.17

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
BLACK--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	1 933	557	683	103	636	231	614	223	477
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	2 653	1 722	506	605	101	566	205	550	200	426
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 354	1 530	455	529	94	501	185	500	177	369
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 025	1 319	392	461	78	420	150	437	163	315
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 473	971	274	342	37	313	123	316	113	228
UNDER 6 YEARS	843	566	140	195	21	191	56	180	63	137
UNDER 3 YEARS	436	309	72	93	7	108	28	107	36	56
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 483	3 445	1 028	1 251	174	1 090	408	1 103	446	1 010
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 792	3 024	911	1 100	149	937	361	988	401	857
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 798	2 417	717	869	119	742	283	805	314	664
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 439	1 592	416	572	50	493	181	527	185	431
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 140	765	179	253	22	264	75	248	82	195
UNDER 3 YEARS	520	380	80	116	7	138	35	125	37	61
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 16										
TOTAL	2 025	1 319	392	461	78	420	150	437	163	315
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 182	753	232	266	57	229	95	257	100	178
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	448	280	74	114	11	71	32	96	32	93
UNDER 6 ONLY	395	285	86	81	11	120	24	84	31	44
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	1 933	557	683	103	636	231	614	223	477
NONE UNDER 18	942	615	166	222	25	216	81	177	60	162
1 UNDER 18	868	578	160	192	49	195	59	191	71	110
2 UNDER 18	656	438	116	148	14	140	53	150	49	103
3 UNDER 18	295	179	59	75	12	51	28	53	19	57
4 UNDER 18	129	85	22	31	2	25	5	29	16	22
5 UNDER 18	46	21	9	10	1	2	4	9	4	16
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	30	18	5	6	-	7	1	5	4	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 798	2 417	717	869	119	742	283	805	314	664
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.28	1.25	1.29	1.27	1.16	1.17	1.23	1.31	1.41	1.39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	1.83	1.83	1.88	1.53	1.77	1.88	1.84	1.93	2.11
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	1 933	557	683	103	636	231	614	223	477
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 337	900	232	303	35	336	105	261	92	206
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	864	551	178	205	46	162	65	184	66	135
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	482	324	81	103	8	97	39	124	34	77
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	176	94	42	47	10	21	16	26	17	40
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	108	64	25	26	3	19	7	19	15	19
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 658	1 652	538	615	98	479	208	557	232	469
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.85	0.96	0.90	0.95	0.75	0.90	0.91	1.04	0.98
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	1 933	557	683	103	636	231	614	223	477
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 928	1 279	334	452	48	437	153	389	134	316
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	722	467	153	162	40	141	56	163	57	101
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	239	130	49	52	10	48	18	51	21	40
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	70	35	18	15	5	9	4	11	10	16
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	3	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 358	824	301	297	69	249	102	278	130	233
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.46	0.43	0.54	0.43	0.67	0.39	0.44	0.45	0.58	0.49
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	1 933	557	683	103	636	231	614	223	477
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 950	1 288	363	441	80	449	136	398	146	299
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	723	452	149	162	18	143	78	148	53	122
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	237	160	34	67	3	37	13	56	18	43
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	44	23	10	9	2	4	3	10	5	11
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13	9	2	5	-	3	-	1	2	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 300	827	237	319	29	230	106	279	102	236
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.44	0.43	0.42	0.47	0.28	0.36	0.46	0.45	0.46	0.49

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
SPANISH ORIGIN										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	2 385	1 685	989	474	690	658	706	553	333
2 PERSONS	1 114	655	395	270	113	205	157	180	125	85
3 PERSONS	1 005	541	383	224	90	159	142	158	131	81
4 PERSONS	1 099	596	422	236	123	177	166	183	133	81
5 PERSONS	657	334	253	157	74	74	104	103	74	69
6 PERSONS	293	152	120	53	32	42	52	57	36	21
7 OR MORE PERSONS	235	109	111	50	42	33	36	26	33	16
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	2 385	1 685	989	474	690	658	706	553	333
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 089	1 654	1 178	709	335	446	447	499	396	258
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 289	2 317	1 649	979	462	660	645	679	542	323
65 YEARS AND OVER	485	278	179	99	49	101	83	77	47	28
TOTAL MEMBERS	16 847	8 911	6 626	3 703	1 926	2 533	2 560	2 675	2 141	1 310
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 605	3 485	2 533	1 517	748	895	912	1 073	873	586
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 570	5 042	3 845	2 064	1 108	1 494	1 532	1 484	1 205	884
65 YEARS AND OVER	671	384	248	123	70	144	115	117	63	39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.83	3.74	3.93	3.74	4.06	3.67	3.89	3.79	3.87	3.94
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.50	1.46	1.50	1.53	1.58	1.30	1.39	1.52	1.58	1.76
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.17	2.11	2.28	2.09	2.34	2.17	2.33	2.10	2.18	2.06
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.12	0.15	0.21	0.18	0.17	0.11	0.12
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	2 385	1 685	989	474	690	658	706	553	333
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	3 462	1 880	1 315	785	374	521	503	573	437	267
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 220	1 743	1 219	732	348	472	457	539	413	258
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 859	1 524	1 091	658	318	395	402	470	371	244
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 318	1 224	890	538	264	308	326	378	301	203
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 578	848	608	383	185	212	224	253	198	123
UNDER 3 YEARS	881	465	343	203	90	117	140	146	113	73
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	7 789	4 112	3 036	1 740	903	1 076	1 134	1 295	999	641
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 216	3 810	2 790	1 634	827	974	1 023	1 202	940	616
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 009	3 163	2 296	1 388	681	773	827	1 002	788	550
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 298	2 265	1 654	1 011	491	549	602	705	561	379
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 201	1 186	842	523	247	292	321	371	273	174
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 008	528	401	233	100	122	173	173	129	78
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	2 859	1 524	1 091	658	318	395	402	470	371	244
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 281	676	484	276	133	183	178	217	173	121
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	796	410	319	196	106	100	115	114	97	68
UNDER 6 ONLY	782	438	289	187	79	112	109	139	101	55
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	2 385	1 685	989	474	690	658	706	553	333
NONE UNDER 18	1 544	861	594	331	156	294	256	236	182	89
1 UNDER 18	984	539	380	224	102	155	142	160	136	65
2 UNDER 18	1 020	526	400	221	119	143	147	162	134	94
3 UNDER 18	369	317	195	152	61	71	74	94	60	58
4 UNDER 18	189	99	73	46	23	13	25	40	25	16
5 UNDER 18	59	28	24	12	10	9	9	7	6	7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	37	16	19	3	3	5	5	7	10	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 009	3 163	2 296	1 388	681	773	827	1 002	788	550
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	1.33	1.36	1.40	1.44	1.12	1.26	1.42	1.43	1.65
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.10	2.08	2.10	2.11	2.14	1.96	2.06	2.13	2.13	2.26
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	2 385	1 685	989	474	690	658	706	553	333
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 326	1 299	883	518	235	406	365	375	283	144
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	997	516	410	221	118	152	156	143	137	71
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	669	358	237	159	76	85	87	113	74	73
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	290	160	101	69	29	35	36	56	36	30
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	121	52	54	23	16	11	15	19	23	15
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 808	1 978	1 455	865	434	482	506	631	515	376
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.83	0.86	0.87	0.91	0.70	0.77	0.89	0.93	1.13

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000	
	TOTAL	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	2 385	1 685	989	474	690	658	706	553	333
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 192	1 753	1 226	726	345	528	481	500	400	212
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	801	414	308	172	80	109	129	134	99	78
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	319	168	117	71	35	40	42	56	41	34
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	71	40	24	17	11	9	6	14	8	7
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	20	10	9	4	3	4	-	3	5	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 711	898	643	377	189	224	226	297	227	170
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.40	0.32	0.34	0.42	0.41	0.51
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	2 385	1 685	989	474	690	658	706	553	333
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 967	1 634	1 142	664	304	507	458	483	359	192
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	980	485	397	209	118	130	149	146	130	98
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	355	198	126	96	42	41	38	60	46	32
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	87	42	34	18	7	9	11	15	16	10
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	14	6	6	2	3	2	3	2	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 097	1 080	812	487	244	258	280	335	287	206
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.48	0.45	0.48	0.49	0.52	0.37	0.43	0.47	0.52	0.62
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	1 560	1 302	601	359	457	507	502	436	256
2 PERSONS	645	343	238	129	69	108	107	105	83	43
3 PERSONS	644	322	271	111	68	99	93	113	110	51
4 PERSONS	862	437	352	161	99	135	139	140	115	73
5 PERSONS	539	260	222	118	68	61	88	80	66	57
6 PERSONS	246	120	107	47	21	29	50	44	35	20
7 OR MORE PERSONS	183	79	92	36	34	25	30	19	28	12
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS:	3 118	1 560	1 302	601	359	457	507	502	436	256
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 142	1 043	903	422	254	285	346	336	303	196
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 020	1 502	1 270	591	348	435	495	476	427	248
65 YEARS AND OVER	344	197	126	66	32	70	59	61	36	21
TOTAL MEMBERS	12 467	6 123	5 303	2 406	1 497	1 753	2 048	1 964	1 758	1 041
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 613	2 207	1 966	917	563	568	730	722	672	440
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 352	3 628	3 154	1 402	886	1 080	1 233	1 146	1 035	570
65 YEARS AND OVER	502	287	183	87	47	105	85	95	50	32
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.00	3.92	4.07	4.00	4.17	3.84	4.04	3.91	4.03	4.07
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.48	1.41	1.51	1.53	1.57	1.24	1.44	1.44	1.54	1.72
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.36	2.33	2.42	2.33	2.47	2.36	2.43	2.28	2.37	2.22
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	0.18	0.14	0.14	0.13	0.23	0.17	0.19	0.12	0.12
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	3 118	1 560	1 302	601	359	457	507	502	436	256
OF ANY AGE	2 389	1 182	1 003	458	285	335	379	390	339	203
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 260	1 111	951	435	272	306	353	370	326	197
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 034	985	862	406	246	257	324	322	291	186
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 676	815	705	348	206	201	265	266	233	157
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 179	566	514	252	153	136	194	178	166	99
UNDER 3 YEARS	687	324	302	136	78	81	127	107	97	61
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 533	2 668	2 379	1 061	682	714	895	892	803	486
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 199	2 512	2 220	1 018	629	660	831	833	759	467
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 325	2 079	1 829	881	520	507	683	692	625	417
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 113	1 499	1 321	654	384	354	500	490	438	293
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 653	797	718	342	205	191	285	264	228	138
UNDER 3 YEARS	773	358	350	155	87	83	155	123	109	64
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	2 034	985	862	406	246	257	324	322	291	186
6 TO 17 ONLY	855	419	348	154	93	122	130	143	125	87
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	582	271	236	126	80	64	100	80	76	55
UNDER 6 ONLY	596	295	257	126	73	71	95	98	90	44

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
				CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 118	1 560	1 302	601	359	457	507	502	436	256
NONE UNDER 18	1 085	575	440	195	113	200	182	180	145	70
1 UNDER 18	672	322	301	127	80	93	111	102	111	49
2 UNDER 18	358	358	306	137	93	101	116	120	98	74
3 UNDER 18	417	215	157	108	46	45	62	62	48	45
4 UNDER 18	132	62	59	22	18	10	22	30	20	11
5 UNDER 18	49	20	23	10	9	5	9	4	6	6
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	26	9	16	2	1	3	5	4	9	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 325	2 079	1 829	881	520	507	683	692	625	417
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.39	1.33	1.40	1.46	1.45	1.11	1.35	1.38	1.43	1.63
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.13	2.11	2.12	2.17	2.11	1.97	2.11	2.15	2.15	2.24
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	1 560	1 302	601	359	457	507	502	436	256
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 681	870	697	321	185	271	277	278	235	114
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	675	312	309	119	84	97	122	96	102	54
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	475	242	173	102	58	61	66	70	50	60
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	195	101	76	45	20	21	28	35	28	18
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	93	37	46	14	11	7	13	15	21	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 673	1 283	1 111	539	315	316	399	429	398	279
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.82	0.85	0.90	0.88	0.69	0.79	0.85	0.91	1.09
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	1 560	1 302	601	359	457	507	502	436	256
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 266	1 152	944	445	264	346	368	362	313	170
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	562	269	238	101	61	76	97	92	80	55
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	227	107	94	44	25	26	36	38	33	26
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	45	23	19	8	7	6	6	8	6	4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	17	9	7	3	2	3	-	3	5	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 212	581	508	226	136	133	163	202	188	124
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	0.37	0.39	0.38	0.38	0.33	0.36	0.40	0.43	0.48
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	1 560	1 302	601	359	457	507	502	436	256
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 113	1 079	884	398	235	334	352	348	298	150
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	681	315	294	123	87	90	115	102	92	72
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	266	145	92	70	30	32	31	44	31	28
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	47	16	26	8	6	1	6	7	14	5
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11	4	5	2	2	-	3	2	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 460	702	603	312	179	169	215	227	210	155
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.47	0.45	0.46	0.52	0.50	0.36	0.42	0.45	0.48	0.61
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	688	280	322	92	189	106	177	82	64
2 PERSONS	337	239	82	109	24	74	31	56	27	15
3 PERSONS	299	189	83	95	20	52	35	42	27	26
4 PERSONS	201	140	57	62	22	37	20	41	15	5
5 PERSONS	106	66	28	39	7	9	14	18	8	12
6 PERSONS	43	29	14	6	10	11	2	12	1	1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	45	25	16	12	9	6	4	7	3	4
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	688	280	322	92	189	106	177	82	64
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	823	545	224	258	76	137	77	150	71	53
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 019	679	276	322	91	182	105	175	80	63
65 YEARS AND OVER	102	61	36	22	9	26	17	12	10	5
TOTAL MEMBERS	3 597	2 358	1 009	1 090	367	636	370	632	272	230
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 771	1 164	475	549	179	285	144	330	152	132
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 700	1 119	489	518	177	317	203	284	109	92
65 YEARS AND OVER	126	75	45	23	11	34	23	18	11	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.49	3.43	3.61	3.38	4.00	3.36	3.48	3.58	3.33	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.72	1.69	1.70	1.70	1.96	1.51	1.35	1.87	1.86	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.65	1.63	1.75	1.61	1.93	1.67	1.91	1.61	1.33	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.12	0.11	0.16	0.07	0.12	0.18	0.22	0.10	0.13	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE: CENTRAL CITIES	MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE: RING	MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999: CENTRAL CITIES	MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999: RING	MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000: CENTRAL CITIES	MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000: RING	
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	688	280	322	92	189	106	177	82	64
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	933	622	254	290	82	166	95	166	77	57
UNDER 25 YEARS	837	563	220	259	73	146	78	157	68	55
UNDER 18 YEARS	729	484	193	225	69	120	62	139	62	52
UNDER 12 YEARS	576	377	158	174	55	98	50	105	53	42
UNDER 6 YEARS	364	263	80	121	31	71	25	71	24	21
UNDER 3 YEARS	176	133	33	64	11	33	9	36	13	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 022	1 315	564	611	212	332	194	373	159	142
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 816	1 186	493	557	194	285	154	344	145	137
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 524	1 000	403	465	158	241	116	293	129	121
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 077	716	285	334	105	177	83	205	97	77
UNDER 6 YEARS	502	368	105	172	41	95	30	101	34	29
UNDER 3 YEARS	211	162	39	78	12	36	12	47	14	10
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	729	484	193	225	69	120	62	139	62	52
6 TO 17 ONLY	365	222	112	104	37	50	37	68	38	31
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	202	132	58	67	26	32	16	33	16	12
UNDER 6 ONLY	162	131	23	54	5	39	9	38	8	9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	688	280	322	92	189	106	177	82	64
NONE UNDER 18	303	204	87	97	23	69	45	37	19	12
1 UNDER 18	261	183	64	79	19	49	24	55	21	14
2 UNDER 18	254	159	77	79	27	40	25	40	25	18
3 UNDER 18	136	91	34	39	15	23	9	29	9	11
4 UNDER 18	57	37	14	24	5	3	3	10	6	6
5 UNDER 18	10	8	1	2	1	3	-	3	-	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	11	7	3	1	2	2	-	3	1	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 524	1 000	403	465	158	241	116	293	129	121
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.48	1.45	1.44	1.44	1.72	1.27	1.09	1.66	1.58	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.09	2.06	2.09	2.07	(B)	2.00	(B)	2.11	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	688	280	322	92	189	106	177	82	64
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	465	335	110	152	28	108	54	76	28	21
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	279	177	87	90	31	42	29	45	27	15
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	174	109	53	52	19	24	16	33	18	12
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	85	52	22	20	9	12	5	19	8	11
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	28	16	8	8	4	3	2	4	2	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 022	632	298	294	117	146	86	192	95	92
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.99	0.92	1.07	0.91	1.27	0.77	0.81	1.09	1.16	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	688	280	322	92	189	106	177	82	64
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	714	490	193	227	58	147	76	116	59	31
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	209	127	60	63	19	25	26	40	15	22
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	83	55	20	25	9	15	4	15	7	8
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	23	14	6	6	4	3	-	6	2	3
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	447	284	119	132	53	64	33	88	32	45
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	0.41	0.42	0.41	0.58	0.34	0.31	0.50	0.39	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	688	280	322	92	189	106	177	82	64
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	644	459	153	210	48	138	66	111	38	32
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	266	156	90	79	29	35	32	40	29	23
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	81	48	30	24	12	8	5	16	13	3
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	35	24	6	9	1	6	2	9	2	5
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	575	348	180	162	64	82	53	104	63	47
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.56	0.51	0.64	0.50	0.70	0.43	0.50	0.59	0.77	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
ALL RACES							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	26 323	15 395	13 620	5 900	2 078	1 176
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	33 837	2 965	10 177	11 964	5 569	2 009	1 153
18 TO 64 YEARS	58 684	26 689	15 238	13 609	5 895	2 078	1 176
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 088	9 041	1 701	660	351	169	164
TOTAL MEMBERS	205 459	53 019	46 578	54 580	29 524	12 519	9 239
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 096	2 917	12 006	21 903	14 044	6 329	4 896
18 TO 64 YEARS	124 584	35 480	32 093	31 621	15 070	5 985	4 135
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 779	14 623	2 479	856	410	205	207
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19	2.01	3.03	4.01	5.00	6.03	7.86
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.96	0.11	0.78	1.61	2.38	3.05	4.16
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.93	1.35	2.08	2.34	2.55	2.88	3.52
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.56	0.16	0.06	0.07	0.10	0.18
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	26 323	15 395	13 620	5 900	2 078	1 176
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	41 629	4 888	14 312	13 400	5 812	2 057	1 160
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 903	3 706	12 511	12 909	5 610	1 961	1 106
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 898	2 777	9 711	11 436	5 167	1 804	1 003
UNDER 12 YEARS	23 407	1 741	6 906	8 419	4 109	1 443	788
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 674	974	4 718	5 697	2 451	925	509
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 742	478	3 124	3 003	1 344	502	291
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	78 936	5 114	17 378	27 028	16 561	7 439	5 417
UNDER 25 YEARS	72 213	3 718	14 976	25 597	15 864	7 066	4 990
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 808	2 728	11 431	21 054	13 106	5 650	3 837
UNDER 12 YEARS	38 520	1 705	7 837	14 391	8 731	3 604	2 251
UNDER 6 YEARS	19 558	957	4 951	7 433	3 822	1 525	870
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 620	470	3 139	3 462	1 587	615	347
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	31 898	2 777	9 711	11 436	5 167	1 804	1 003
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 224	1 803	4 993	6 339	2 716	879	494
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 358	-	487	2 574	1 995	826	476
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 315	974	4 231	2 523	456	99	33
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	26 323	15 395	13 620	5 900	2 078	1 176
NONE UNDER 18	32 593	23 546	5 684	2 184	733	273	173
1 UNDER 18	13 719	2 777	7 788	2 136	688	209	121
2 UNDER 18	11 936	-	1 923	8 600	989	278	145
3 UNDER 18	4 464	-	-	700	3 268	343	154
4 UNDER 18	1 255	-	-	-	222	904	129
5 UNDER 18	346	-	-	-	-	70	276
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	178	-	-	-	-	-	178
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 808	2 728	11 431	21 054	13 106	5 650	3 837
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.10	0.74	1.55	2.22	2.72	3.26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	0.98	1.18	1.84	2.54	3.13	3.83
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	19 784	11 713	12 029	5 264	1 802	945
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 603	30	7 402	10 545	4 959	1 744	924
18 TO 64 YEARS	46 195	14 580	11 604	12 021	5 264	1 802	945
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 738	7 473	1 234	493	273	132	133
TOTAL MEMBERS	167 619	39 569	35 374	48 145	26 317	10 827	7 388
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 551	30	7 310	18 684	12 275	5 403	3 848
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 182	26 842	26 196	28 800	13 715	5 263	3 365
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 886	12 697	1 866	661	327	161	174
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.25	2.00	3.02	4.00	5.00	6.01	7.82
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.92	-	0.62	1.55	2.33	3.00	4.07
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.02	1.36	2.24	2.39	2.61	2.92	3.56
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.64	0.16	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.18
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	19 784	11 713	12 029	5 264	1 802	945
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	30 822	-	10 962	11 909	5 220	1 790	942
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 847	-	9 520	11 575	5 105	1 739	908
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 645	-	7 202	10 257	4 730	1 617	839
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 463	-	5 184	7 538	3 763	1 309	671
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 966	-	3 826	4 612	2 254	831	442
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 392	-	2 691	2 752	1 232	457	261

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
ALL RACES--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	60 025	-	11 156	23 171	14 724	6 516	4 456
UNDER 25 YEARS	56 316	-	9 525	22 141	14 232	6 270	4 148
UNDER 18 YEARS	45 429	-	7 081	18 273	11 799	5 040	3 236
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 772	-	5 077	12 622	7 928	3 247	1 898
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 087	-	3 749	6 718	3 505	1 370	745
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 094	-	2 636	3 156	1 432	562	307
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	24 645	-	7 202	10 257	4 730	1 617	839
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 679	-	3 376	5 644	2 477	785	397
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 166	-	-	2 180	1 819	751	415
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 800	-	3 826	2 433	434	80	27
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	19 784	11 715	12 029	5 264	1 802	945
NONE UNDER 18	26 892	19 784	4 511	1 772	533	185	105
1 UNDER 18	10 032	-	7 402	1 928	632	174	95
2 UNDER 18	9 606	-	-	8 329	913	248	116
3 UNDER 18	3 628	-	-	-	3 185	315	128
4 UNDER 18	985	-	-	-	-	879	106
5 UNDER 18	264	-	-	-	-	-	264
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	129	-	-	-	-	-	129
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 429	-	7 081	18 273	11 799	5 040	3 236
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	-	0.60	1.52	2.24	2.80	3.43
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	(B)	0.98	1.78	2.49	3.12	3.85
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	4 902	3 118	1 412	555	249	209
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 098	2 413	2 416	1 276	536	244	209
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 072	4 578	3 075	1 411	551	249	209
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 770	1 156	366	134	67	23	23
TOTAL MEMBERS	31 152	10 045	9 446	5 690	2 788	1 516	1 673
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 773	2 355	4 084	2 929	1 569	853	982
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 178	6 251	4 864	2 609	1 149	638	667
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 201	1 439	491	151	70	25	24
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.98	2.05	3.03	4.03	5.03	6.10	7.99
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.22	0.48	1.31	2.07	2.83	3.43	4.69
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.55	1.28	1.56	1.85	2.07	2.56	3.19
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.29	0.16	0.11	0.13	0.10	0.11
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	4 902	3 118	1 412	555	249	209
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	9 183	3 935	2 919	1 349	527	245	208
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 661	2 977	2 611	1 215	455	210	192
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 297	2 281	2 202	1 078	398	176	162
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 396	1 479	1 537	812	322	126	117
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 414	820	809	445	185	88	66
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 189	387	391	234	104	42	30
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	16 495	4 103	5 437	3 509	1 657	865	924
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 931	2 960	4 753	3 156	1 480	750	833
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 935	2 221	3 802	2 547	1 195	572	597
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 932	1 434	2 456	1 607	749	332	353
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 099	796	1 085	646	299	148	126
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 336	374	469	278	145	51	40
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	6 297	2 281	2 202	1 078	398	176	162
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 884	1 461	1 394	634	213	87	96
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 108	-	449	363	165	71	61
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 305	820	360	82	20	18	6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	4 902	3 118	1 412	555	249	209
NONE UNDER 18	4 147	2 621	915	334	156	73	47
1 UNDER 18	3 079	2 281	509	181	52	31	25
2 UNDER 18	2 072	-	1 694	251	69	30	29
3 UNDER 18	766	-	-	646	69	25	25
4 UNDER 18	254	-	-	-	208	24	23
5 UNDER 18	78	-	-	-	-	66	12
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	49	-	-	-	-	-	49
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 935	2 221	3 802	2 547	1 195	572	597
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.05	0.45	1.22	1.80	2.16	2.30	2.85
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.74	0.97	1.73	2.36	3.00	3.26	3.69

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
WHITE							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	23 490	13 123	11 783	4 905	1 614	761
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 961	2 167	8 536	10 322	4 617	1 564	752
18 TO 64 YEARS	50 278	18 238	12 991	11 773	4 901	1 614	761
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 745	8 338	1 452	517	261	119	58
TOTAL MEMBERS	174 235	47 228	39 650	47 212	24 541	9 726	5 877
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 562	4 149	9 847	18 788	11 650	4 953	3 176
18 TO 64 YEARS	106 757	34 503	27 656	27 755	12 583	4 636	2 620
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 915	13 573	2 145	669	308	138	81
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.13	2.01	3.02	4.01	5.00	6.03	7.72
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.91	0.09	0.75	1.59	2.38	3.07	4.17
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.92	1.34	2.11	2.36	2.57	2.87	3.44
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.58	0.16	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.11
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	23 490	13 123	11 783	4 905	1 614	761
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	34 921	3 600	12 269	11 643	4 856	1 604	750
UNDER 25 YEARS	31 733	2 811	10 700	11 247	4 709	1 543	722
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 717	2 037	8 211	9 978	4 364	1 444	682
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 562	1 248	5 813	7 330	3 449	1 167	555
UNDER 6 YEARS	12 415	707	4 066	4 455	2 065	750	372
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 470	346	2 733	2 633	1 129	413	216
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 151	3 958	14 500	23 313	13 874	5 888	3 617
UNDER 25 YEARS	59 924	2 831	12 498	22 154	13 376	5 660	3 405
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 109	2 018	9 454	18 247	11 100	4 575	2 715
UNDER 12 YEARS	32 166	1 231	6 465	12 504	7 384	2 955	1 628
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 549	695	4 212	6 526	3 229	1 242	645
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 202	339	2 728	3 050	1 318	509	258
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	26 717	2 037	8 211	9 978	4 364	1 444	682
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 302	1 331	4 145	5 523	2 299	694	310
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 194	-	329	2 169	1 675	678	345
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 221	707	3 736	2 286	390	72	28
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	23 490	13 123	11 783	4 905	1 614	761
NONE UNDER 18	28 959	21 453	4 911	1 805	541	170	79
1 UNDER 18	11 539	2 037	6 840	1 672	566	149	74
2 UNDER 18	10 179	-	1 371	7 678	815	224	91
3 UNDER 18	3 677	-	-	428	2 872	278	99
4 UNDER 18	957	-	-	-	111	763	84
5 UNDER 18	238	-	-	-	-	29	209
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	126	-	-	-	-	-	126
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 109	2 018	9 454	18 247	11 100	4 575	2 715
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.09	0.72	1.55	2.26	2.83	3.57
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	0.99	1.15	1.83	2.54	3.17	3.98
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	18 380	10 498	10 794	4 578	1 481	680
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 493	27	6 584	9 482	4 312	1 437	671
18 TO 64 YEARS	41 388	13 459	10 405	10 786	4 578	1 481	680
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 843	6 996	1 089	405	210	94	49
TOTAL MEMBERS	148 727	36 760	31 689	43 205	22 844	8 916	5 263
UNDER 18 YEARS	41 499	27	6 513	16 825	10 775	4 514	2 845
18 TO 64 YEARS	92 681	24 816	23 515	25 841	11 867	4 293	2 349
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 546	11 917	1 660	539	253	109	69
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	2.00	3.02	4.00	5.00	6.02	7.74
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.89	-	0.62	1.56	2.35	3.05	4.18
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.00	1.33	2.24	2.39	2.59	2.90	3.45
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.65	0.16	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.10
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	18 380	10 498	10 794	4 578	1 481	680
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	27 236	-	9 649	10 703	4 546	1 479	679
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 520	-	8 554	10 410	4 457	1 439	660
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 787	-	6 415	9 243	4 146	1 350	633
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 298	-	4 618	6 787	3 280	1 097	515
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 657	-	3 455	4 174	1 972	707	349
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 619	-	2 454	2 494	1 073	393	205

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
WHITE--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	52 562	-	10 009	20 872	12 926	5 445	3 310
UNDER 25 YEARS	49 489	-	8 556	19 976	12 551	5 267	3 139
UNDER 18 YEARS	40 034	-	6 318	16 505	10 430	4 273	2 509
UNDER 12 YEARS	27 193	-	4 533	11 411	6 977	2 769	1 504
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 364	-	3 386	6 121	3 084	1 175	597
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 266	-	2 406	2 876	1 251	487	246
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	21 787	-	6 415	9 243	4 146	1 350	633
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 130	-	2 960	5 069	2 174	643	283
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 497	-	-	1 941	1 593	640	324
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 160	-	3 455	2 233	379	67	25
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	16 380	10 498	10 794	4 578	1 481	680
NONE UNDER 18	24 624	16 380	4 083	1 551	432	131	47
1 UNDER 18	8 892	-	6 415	1 736	539	131	72
2 UNDER 18	8 582	-	-	7 507	783	210	82
3 UNDER 18	3 174	-	-	-	2 824	261	89
4 UNDER 18	822	-	-	-	-	748	75
5 UNDER 18	208	-	-	-	-	-	208
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	108	-	-	-	-	-	108
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 034	-	6 318	16 505	10 430	4 273	2 509
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	-	0.60	1.53	2.28	2.89	3.69
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	(B)	0.98	1.79	2.52	3.17	3.96
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	3 750	2 172	850	275	112	69
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 556	1 709	1 657	752	260	110	69
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 926	3 485	2 138	850	272	112	69
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 422	986	284	88	42	15	7
TOTAL MEMBERS	20 249	7 661	6 580	3 432	1 379	681	516
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 697	1 688	2 833	1 745	755	384	291
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 759	4 738	3 359	1 587	579	281	215
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 793	1 235	387	100	46	16	10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.80	2.04	3.03	4.04	5.02	6.06	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.06	0.45	1.30	2.05	2.75	3.41	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.49	1.26	1.55	1.87	2.11	2.50	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.33	0.18	0.12	0.17	0.14	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	3 750	2 172	850	275	112	69
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	6 321	2 990	2 056	830	266	111	66
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 130	2 193	1 826	742	216	93	60
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 141	1 626	1 537	657	190	83	48
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 829	1 048	1 036	491	153	61	39
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 525	590	535	253	87	38	23
UNDER 3 YEARS	727	281	240	127	51	17	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 637	3 107	3 844	2 179	818	396	293
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 825	2 196	3 360	1 950	709	351	260
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 905	1 603	2 679	1 570	587	265	202
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 334	1 026	1 674	977	372	161	124
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 998	576	716	361	135	60	49
UNDER 3 YEARS	789	272	273	153	60	19	12
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	4 141	1 626	1 537	657	190	83	48
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 616	1 036	1 002	405	104	45	26
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	633	-	295	206	77	34	21
UNDER 6 ONLY	892	590	240	47	10	4	2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	3 750	2 174	850	275	112	69
NONE UNDER 18	3 086	2 124	635	193	84	29	20
1 UNDER 18	2 142	1 626	361	113	25	16	2
2 UNDER 18	1 379	-	1 176	153	27	14	8
3 UNDER 18	454	-	-	391	39	14	9
4 UNDER 18	122	-	-	-	99	14	9
5 UNDER 18	26	-	-	-	-	25	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18	-	-	-	-	-	18
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 905	1 603	2 679	1 570	587	265	202
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.43	1.23	1.85	2.14	2.36	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.67	0.99	1.74	2.39	3.08	3.19	(B)

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
BLACK							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	2 335	1 874	1 431	764	362	331
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 811	733	1 385	1 284	732	352	325
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 740	2 004	1 851	1 430	763	362	331
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 093	600	201	118	63	38	74
TOTAL MEMBERS	24 978	4 784	5 722	5 755	3 840	2 181	2 691
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 471	703	1 859	2 471	1 903	1 106	1 427
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 009	3 191	3 601	3 131	1 872	1 027	1 188
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 498	894	262	153	65	48	76
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	2.05	3.05	4.02	5.03	6.03	8.13
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.33	0.30	0.99	1.73	2.49	3.06	4.31
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.97	1.37	1.92	2.19	2.45	2.84	3.59
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.38	0.14	0.11	0.09	0.13	0.23
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	2 335	1 874	1 431	764	362	331
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	5 450	990	1 683	1 363	732	355	328
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 922	818	1 505	1 281	689	321	308
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 184	679	1 250	1 120	603	277	256
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 083	462	895	831	494	210	190
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 821	257	524	498	295	139	109
UNDER 3 YEARS	991	126	298	275	163	73	57
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 251	1 855	2 452	2 944	2 115	1 207	1 478
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 983	810	2 123	2 713	1 939	1 092	1 308
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 820	650	1 687	2 187	1 556	831	908
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 071	444	1 153	1 445	1 027	499	503
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 399	253	805	690	456	218	177
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 114	125	317	307	209	87	70
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	4 184	679	1 250	1 120	603	277	256
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 363	422	728	622	308	137	147
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	984	-	151	346	263	119	105
UNDER 6 ONLY	837	257	372	152	31	21	3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	2 335	1 874	1 431	764	362	331
NONE UNDER 18	2 912	1 656	624	311	101	85	76
1 UNDER 18	1 779	679	735	201	79	47	38
2 UNDER 18	1 385	-	515	668	123	38	41
3 UNDER 18	625	-	-	251	292	42	40
4 UNDER 18	260	-	-	-	109	115	36
5 UNDER 18	88	-	-	-	-	35	53
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	46	-	-	-	-	-	46
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 820	650	1 687	2 187	1 556	831	908
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.10	0.28	0.90	1.53	2.04	2.30	2.74
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	0.96	1.35	1.95	2.58	3.00	3.55
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	1 059	911	882	476	231	184
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 240	3	612	771	449	226	180
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 474	805	696	882	476	231	184
65 YEARS AND OVER	696	397	111	74	36	28	52
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 660	2 118	2 769	3 534	2 392	1 371	1 476
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 343	3	593	1 303	1 060	665	720
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 284	1 465	2 024	2 128	1 293	672	701
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 033	650	153	103	39	33	55
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.65	2.00	3.04	4.01	5.02	5.94	8.04
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.16	-	0.65	1.48	2.23	2.88	3.92
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.21	1.38	2.22	2.41	2.71	2.91	3.82
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.61	0.17	0.12	0.08	0.14	0.30
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	1 059	911	882	476	231	184
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	2 559	-	826	856	468	224	182
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 393	-	727	823	454	213	175
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 023	-	582	709	399	189	144
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 514	-	402	520	327	152	113
UNDER 6 YEARS	924	-	257	307	199	96	66
UNDER 3 YEARS	522	-	156	171	111	48	37

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
BLACK--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 383	-	864	1 635	1 287	766	831
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 908	-	730	1 528	1 189	723	738
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 806	-	559	1 224	952	553	518
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 483	-	383	824	652	348	277
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 187	-	248	402	295	139	102
UNDER 3 YEARS	556	-	150	183	126	55	43
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	2 023	-	582	709	399	189	144
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 100	-	325	402	200	95	78
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	520	-	-	192	176	87	66
UNDER 6 ONLY	403	-	257	116	23	7	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	1 059	911	882	476	231	184
NONE UNDER 18	1 719	1 059	329	173	77	42	40
1 UNDER 18	822	-	582	139	55	30	16
2 UNDER 18	698	-	-	571	83	22	22
3 UNDER 18	317	-	-	-	261	31	25
4 UNDER 18	129	-	-	-	-	105	23
5 UNDER 18	42	-	-	-	-	-	42
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 806	-	559	1 224	952	553	518
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.02	-	0.61	1.39	2.00	2.40	2.82
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	(B)	0.96	1.73	2.38	2.93	3.60
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	1 051	670	523	262	125	138
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 386	650	722	489	258	123	138
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 898	991	861	521	261	125	138
65 YEARS AND OVER	311	157	70	37	24	8	15
TOTAL MEMBERS	10 128	2 180	2 626	2 102	1 316	767	1 135
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 797	650	1 179	1 119	773	425	682
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 967	1 371	1 361	943	520	333	440
65 YEARS AND OVER	364	191	88	39	23	9	13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.41	2.08	3.92	4.02	5.03	6.13	8.23
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.62	0.59	1.36	2.14	2.95	3.40	4.95
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.67	1.31	1.57	1.81	1.98	2.66	3.19
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.12	0.18	0.10	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.10
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	1 051	670	523	262	125	138
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	2 633	864	797	486	243	125	138
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 354	722	734	442	223	108	130
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 025	607	629	397	195	86	112
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 473	408	469	300	161	59	77
UNDER 6 YEARS	843	223	260	181	91	45	43
UNDER 3 YEARS	436	101	139	102	50	25	20
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 483	915	1 478	1 252	781	431	625
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 792	703	1 300	1 140	718	364	567
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 798	570	1 058	926	579	275	390
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 439	385	729	591	356	151	227
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 140	214	349	269	153	79	76
UNDER 3 YEARS	520	97	163	120	81	32	27
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	2 025	607	629	397	195	86	112
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 182	383	369	216	104	41	69
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	448	-	147	147	82	32	40
UNDER 6 ONLY	395	223	112	34	9	13	5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	1 051	670	523	262	125	138
NONE UNDER 18	942	444	241	126	67	39	26
1 UNDER 18	868	607	141	59	24	15	22
2 UNDER 18	656	-	488	95	38	16	20
3 UNDER 18	293	-	-	242	27	11	15
4 UNDER 18	129	-	-	-	106	10	13
5 UNDER 18	46	-	-	-	-	35	11
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 798	570	1 058	926	579	275	390
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.28	0.54	1.24	1.77	2.21	2.20	2.83
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	0.94	1.68	2.33	2.97	3.18	3.50

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
SPANISH ORIGIN							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	1 114	1 005	1 099	657	293	235
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 089	237	733	969	627	291	232
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 289	1 010	997	1 098	657	293	235
65 YEARS AND OVER	485	234	104	67	41	25	13
TOTAL MEMBERS	16 847	2 290	3 074	4 475	3 327	1 798	1 883
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 605	235	954	1 847	1 657	909	1 003
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 570	1 719	1 976	2 536	1 620	856	864
65 YEARS AND OVER	671	336	144	92	51	32	16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.83	2.05	3.06	4.07	5.07	6.13	8.01
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.50	0.21	0.95	1.68	2.52	3.10	4.27
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.17	1.54	1.97	2.31	2.47	2.92	3.67
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.15	0.30	0.14	0.08	0.08	0.11	0.07
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	1 114	1 005	1 099	657	293	235
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	3 462	331	920	1 060	635	288	227
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 220	265	830	1 005	617	278	224
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 859	209	695	908	579	260	208
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 318	143	563	730	503	212	167
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 578	82	388	501	342	144	121
UNDER 3 YEARS	881	36	225	274	197	85	63
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	7 789	362	1 224	2 221	1 848	1 038	1 096
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 216	268	1 086	2 061	1 778	992	1 032
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 009	207	899	1 757	1 542	790	813
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 298	143	705	1 303	1 148	506	493
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 201	79	423	725	529	237	205
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 008	35	237	319	238	103	76
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	2 859	209	695	908	579	260	208
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 281	127	307	407	237	117	86
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	796	-	69	246	257	116	108
UNDER 6 ONLY	782	82	319	255	84	28	13
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	1 114	1 005	1 099	657	293	235
NONE UNDER 18	1 544	906	310	191	78	33	27
1 UNDER 18	984	209	483	165	71	36	19
2 UNDER 18	1 020	-	211	625	100	48	34
3 UNDER 18	369	-	-	118	358	58	36
4 UNDER 18	189	-	-	-	49	109	31
5 UNDER 18	59	-	-	-	-	9	50
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	37	-	-	-	-	-	37
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 009	207	899	1 757	1 542	790	813
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	0.19	0.89	1.60	2.35	2.69	3.46
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.10	0.99	1.29	1.93	2.67	3.03	3.91
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	645	644	862	539	246	183
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 142	8	438	735	518	244	179
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 020	554	638	861	539	246	183
65 YEARS AND OVER	344	156	69	53	33	23	10
TOTAL MEMBERS	12 467	1 289	1 966	3 498	2 731	1 510	1 473
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 613	8	438	1 328	1 320	738	783
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 352	1 034	1 430	2 098	1 372	742	677
65 YEARS AND OVER	502	247	100	72	40	30	13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.00	2.00	3.05	4.06	5.07	6.13	8.07
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.48	0.01	0.68	1.54	2.45	3.00	4.29
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.36	1.60	2.22	2.43	2.55	3.01	3.71
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	0.38	0.16	0.08	0.07	0.12	0.07
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	645	644	862	539	246	183
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	2 389	-	587	847	529	245	181
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 260	-	523	803	519	236	179
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 034	-	427	719	491	224	173
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 676	-	349	579	427	182	140
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 179	-	236	402	291	122	107
UNDER 3 YEARS	687	-	161	225	169	76	57

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 533	-	813	1 647	1 495	880	898
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 199	-	527	1 520	1 453	844	855
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 325	-	419	1 288	1 203	676	679
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 113	-	342	982	948	429	411
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 653	-	246	575	455	203	174
UNDER 3 YEARS	773	-	155	253	206	92	68
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	2 034	-	427	719	491	224	173
6 TO 17 ONLY	855	-	170	317	200	102	66
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	582	-	-	174	213	99	96
UNDER 6 ONLY	596	-	256	228	78	23	11
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	645	644	862	539	246	183
NONE UNDER 18	1 085	645	218	143	47	22	10
1 UNDER 18	672	-	427	140	61	27	17
2 UNDER 18	738	-	-	579	89	45	25
3 UNDER 18	417	-	-	-	341	48	28
4 UNDER 18	132	-	-	-	-	103	29
5 UNDER 18	49	-	-	-	-	-	49
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	26	-	-	-	-	-	26
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 325	-	419	1 288	1 263	676	679
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.39	-	0.65	1.49	2.34	2.75	3.72
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.13	(B)	0.98	1.79	2.57	3.02	3.93
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	337	299	201	106	43	45
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	823	193	250	198	101	43	45
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 019	325	297	201	106	43	45
65 YEARS AND OVER	102	53	23	12	8	3	3
TOTAL MEMBERS	3 597	711	918	819	538	265	347
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 771	190	469	456	321	162	192
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 700	459	438	345	207	100	152
65 YEARS AND OVER	126	62	30	19	11	2	3
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.49	2.11	3.07	4.07	5.06	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.72	0.57	1.56	2.26	3.02	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.65	1.36	1.47	1.71	1.94	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.12	0.18	0.10	0.09	0.10	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	337	299	201	106	43	45
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	933	273	285	189	101	42	43
UNDER 25 YEARS	837	216	263	180	93	41	43
UNDER 18 YEARS	729	178	230	170	83	35	34
UNDER 12 YEARS	576	123	186	136	73	29	27
UNDER 6 YEARS	364	70	120	89	50	21	15
UNDER 3 YEARS	176	31	58	44	28	8	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 022	297	534	509	337	155	189
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 816	219	488	482	310	145	171
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 524	176	419	418	270	112	130
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 077	123	322	277	198	75	81
UNDER 6 YEARS	502	67	165	131	74	34	32
UNDER 3 YEARS	211	29	74	56	33	10	8
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	729	178	230	170	83	35	34
6 TO 17 ONLY	365	108	110	81	33	14	19
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	202	-	63	66	44	17	12
UNDER 6 ONLY	162	70	57	23	6	4	2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	337	299	201	106	43	45
NONE UNDER 18	303	159	68	31	24	8	12
1 UNDER 18	261	178	41	23	9	8	2
2 UNDER 18	254	-	189	42	10	3	10
3 UNDER 18	136	-	-	105	15	9	7
4 UNDER 18	57	-	-	-	49	6	2
5 UNDER 18	10	-	-	-	-	9	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 524	176	419	418	270	112	130
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.48	0.52	1.40	2.08	2.54	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.09	0.99	1.82	2.40	3.26	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 6. Employment Status and Occupation Group of Husbands and Wives, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE														
	TOTAL	EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	TECHNICAL AND RELATED SUPPORT	SALES	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	SERVICE EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFTS AND REPAIR	MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	HANDLERS, CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	UNEMPLOYED	NOT IN LABOR FORCE
ALL RACES															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	52 286	4 927	4 049	921	3 181	8 604	284	3 911	334	626	1 782	254	360	1 325	23 127
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	6 227	760	902	147	480	1 281	16	294	26	66	83	20	18	103	2 025
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	5 145	445	1 412	129	256	655	6	179	12	44	52	3	12	78	1 663
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	968	50	127	49	51	220	4	65	6	14	19	6	9	23	325
SALES	4 525	394	493	74	589	1 014	7	287	10	28	66	16	25	86	1 435
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	1 988	116	220	49	148	489	15	164	3	25	72	16	10	48	614
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 730	142	182	61	165	510	23	492	4	33	86	12	19	70	931
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	1 573	66	103	21	66	210	12	128	158	18	53	8	10	47	674
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	6 223	403	446	176	544	1 680	43	756	41	176	390	49	109	271	3 140
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 850	87	150	52	140	505	27	303	11	39	340	30	45	101	1 020
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	2 708	100	112	53	177	540	31	296	22	37	174	51	30	76	1 008
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 554	56	64	16	129	296	10	173	10	31	113	9	20	74	554
UNEMPLOYED	1 867	81	100	28	140	262	17	213	4	30	119	14	14	180	662
ARMED FORCES	820	38	45	11	61	151	11	103	-	6	11	3	1	53	325
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 103	189	292	54	229	590	62	457	28	79	206	18	38	113	8 749
WHITE															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	47 300	2 682	4 140	827	2 944	7 786	217	3 309	309	525	1 429	213	317	1 075	21 228
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	5 660	693	830	137	459	1 203	16	286	26	60	76	19	18	100	1 945
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	4 744	407	1 279	121	244	803	4	175	12	36	47	3	7	61	1 546
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	896	42	117	46	45	209	4	59	6	10	16	6	8	22	306
SALES	4 270	366	467	74	553	962	7	256	10	27	58	16	23	83	1 371
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	1 069	105	165	39	137	414	15	130	3	23	58	14	9	39	518
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 240	126	154	50	140	429	16	374	4	26	56	5	15	44	796
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	1 458	66	98	21	62	199	10	114	149	12	51	8	10	31	629
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	7 577	379	419	157	518	1 531	37	669	37	142	318	41	101	229	2 999
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 424	79	128	42	129	436	21	261	8	33	252	23	35	70	905
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	2 375	86	84	53	162	467	23	255	22	30	146	49	28	66	903
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 290	52	51	11	108	255	8	135	4	24	90	4	19	57	473
UNEMPLOYED	1 598	65	83	26	124	232	9	174	4	25	78	14	14	156	594
ARMED FORCES	651	34	33	11	48	108	11	69	-	6	4	-	1	33	293
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 945	181	232	41	214	537	33	358	24	68	181	13	28	83	7 952
BLACK															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	3 816	138	345	60	175	629	62	481	11	64	260	32	36	203	1 319
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	202	36	54	6	13	47	-	7	-	1	2	1	-	2	31
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	189	19	68	2	6	34	2	2	-	3	5	-	2	6	42
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	35	3	6	-	4	5	-	5	-	-	3	-	1	2	6
SALES	144	13	17	2	18	33	-	26	-	4	6	-	-	3	26
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	232	4	40	6	8	38	-	29	-	1	13	-	1	9	82
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	373	16	19	7	19	71	5	86	-	5	13	7	4	24	97
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	75	-	3	-	2	5	2	13	2	-	2	2	-	12	33
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	477	13	23	13	22	114	3	64	4	23	49	6	8	32	101
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	332	5	16	9	8	59	5	33	-	6	63	4	8	26	88
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	307	12	26	-	13	70	8	39	-	6	27	2	2	10	93
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	235	1	11	5	20	36	2	35	5	4	23	3	1	16	74
UNEMPLOYED	196	8	7	3	13	23	7	33	-	5	29	-	-	18	49
ARMED FORCES	145	2	12	-	11	36	-	26	-	-	7	3	-	19	27
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	871	5	41	6	15	40	28	81	-	11	18	5	9	25	587
SPANISH ORIGIN															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	3 259	112	120	36	152	424	44	276	39	49	224	8	35	137	1 602
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	187	24	14	7	7	37	1	16	-	2	3	-	-	7	68
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	157	9	40	4	9	29	1	7	-	1	3	-	-	1	51
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	40	2	4	2	5	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
SALES	197	13	8	2	24	34	1	16	-	1	11	2	1	6	77
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	137	5	9	1	3	36	5	13	-	3	9	1	1	4	43
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	302	11	5	3	10	30	8	51	3	10	12	-	2	14	144
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	213	-	1	-	5	12	2	16	25	1	10	-	4	12	124
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	399	16	17	9	43	83	3	42	1	18	45	1	8	25	291
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	323	12	5	1	-	36	6	18	-	5	39	-	8	20	153
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	231	9	7	2	8	44	7	18	5	2	18	1	7	5	100
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	189	2	2	2	11	28	4	23	-	1	17	1	4	5	89
UNEMPLOYED	212	6	4	2	14	18	2	24	2	2	10	1	2	25	101
ARMED FORCES	35	1	-	-	3	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	17
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	435	3	5	1	9	20	3	21	4	3	24	1	-	11	329

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
ALL RACES												
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	57 808	45 429	1 444	10 935	0.90	0.88	0.58	1.05
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	6 814	6 039	202	573	6 631	5 999	164	468	0.97	0.99	0.81	0.85
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	266	237	3	27	236	203	1	31	0.88	0.86	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN.	4 972	4 489	144	339	4 896	4 508	121	268	0.98	1.00	0.84	0.79
SELF-EMPLOYED	666	622	22	22	624	581	14	29	0.94	0.93	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED	1 575	1 333	55	187	1 499	1 288	42	169	0.95	0.97	(B)	0.90
ACCOUNTANTS	532	454	19	59	524	483	10	31	0.99	1.02	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	6 006	5 111	178	717	6 082	5 269	101	711	1.01	1.03	0.57	0.99
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 237	1 180	41	15	1 185	1 136	17	12	0.96	0.98	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	1 137	1 089	34	13	1 089	1 060	17	12	0.96	0.97	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	592	534	22	36	580	536	10	34	0.98	1.00	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING	536	513	15	8	644	633	7	4	1.20	1.23	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING	427	258	2	167	452	285	1	165	1.06	1.11	(B)	0.99
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	1 562	1 183	54	325	1 633	1 245	40	348	1.05	1.05	(B)	1.07
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 652	1 444	43	165	1 588	1 413	26	149	0.96	0.98	(B)	0.90
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	255	139	7	109	322	193	4	126	1.26	1.39	(B)	1.15
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	979	857	60	63	1 030	917	41	73	1.05	1.07	(B)	(B)
SALES	5 133	4 430	109	594	5 023	4 316	134	573	0.98	0.97	0.79	1.07
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	1 931	1 760	68	103	1 926	1 777	56	93	1.00	1.01	(B)	0.90
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	2 009	1 836	54	119	1 986	1 800	52	133	0.99	0.98	(B)	1.12
OTHER SALES	1 193	834	48	312	1 112	739	27	347	0.93	0.89	(B)	1.11
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	4 126	2 362	121	1 643	4 030	2 308	74	1 648	0.98	0.98	0.62	1.00
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	203	146	9	48	220	181	4	36	1.08	1.24	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	759	204	3	552	735	164	3	568	0.97	0.80	(B)	1.03
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING	433	202	3	226	330	132	1	198	0.76	0.65	(B)	0.87
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT	2 730	1 810	103	818	2 745	1 832	67	846	1.01	1.01	0.65	1.03
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	152	19	2	131	127	12	1	114	0.83	(B)	(B)	0.87
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	1 126	1 028	50	49	1 119	1 031	33	55	0.99	1.00	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHLD.	2 975	1 697	132	1 146	3 008	1 697	56	1 254	1.01	1.00	0.43	1.09
FOOD SERVICE	887	430	41	417	970	474	20	476	1.09	1.10	(B)	1.14
HEALTH SERVICE	420	138	10	273	424	150	4	270	1.01	1.09	(B)	0.99
CLEANING AND BUILDING	1 188	882	65	241	1 117	832	26	259	0.94	0.94	(B)	1.08
PERSONAL SERVICE	479	247	16	216	497	241	7	250	1.04	0.98	(B)	1.16
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 628	1 515	78	34	1 662	1 608	30	23	1.02	1.06	0.39	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	906	863	27	16	780	769	6	5	0.86	0.89	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	722	653	51	19	882	839	25	19	1.22	1.29	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	8 192	7 635	340	146	9 226	8 789	297	141	1.13	1.15	0.76	0.96
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 989	2 832	139	18	3 313	3 188	103	21	1.11	1.13	0.75	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE	3 003	2 842	159	3	3 524	3 402	118	4	1.17	1.20	0.75	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION	2 200	1 982	93	126	2 389	2 198	75	116	1.09	1.11	0.81	0.92
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION	820	772	20	28	897	852	18	27	1.09	1.10	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL	569	523	41	4	625	588	33	4	1.10	1.12	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	3 461	2 772	157	531	3 929	3 270	104	556	1.14	1.18	0.66	1.05
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION	2 196	1 740	113	343	2 512	2 086	71	355	1.14	1.20	0.63	1.04
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE	944	794	54	98	1 065	917	37	111	1.13	1.16	(B)	1.13
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING	850	731	24	95	979	862	25	93	1.15	1.18	(B)	0.98
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS	415	301	21	94	438	322	8	107	1.05	1.07	(B)	1.14
TRANSPORTATION	2 157	1 979	110	68	2 317	2 152	87	78	1.07	1.09	0.79	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	598	563	33	2	658	641	16	1	1.10	1.14	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	1 627	1 419	92	116	1 767	1 566	52	150	1.09	1.10	0.56	1.30
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	283	255	24	4	337	309	19	9	1.19	1.21	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	530	466	36	27	539	473	20	45	1.02	1.01	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	2 361	1 746	136	658	3 169	2 058	133	978	1.24	1.18	0.85	1.49
ARMED FORCES	784	774	10	(A)	1 019	1 003	17	(X)	1.30	1.30	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 917	11 411	502	3 945	6 686	4 601	99	3 986	0.42	0.23	0.18	1.01

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
WHITE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227	48 109	40 034	1 169	6 905	0.86	0.86	0.57	0.96
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	6 346	5 702	174	471	6 175	5 628	141	407	0.97	0.99	0.81	0.86
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	249	225	3	20	219	191	1	27	0.88	0.85	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN.	4 654	4 240	121	293	4 575	4 247	102	227	0.98	1.00	0.84	0.78
SELF-EMPLOYED	613	578	19	15	582	549	14	19	0.95	0.95	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED	1 443	1 236	50	157	1 381	1 190	38	153	0.96	0.96	(B)	0.97
ACCOUNTANTS	473	407	16	50	465	412	6	47	0.98	1.01	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	5 430	4 708	153	570	5 451	4 791	78	582	1.00	1.02	0.51	1.02
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 131	1 080	41	10	1 081	1 058	17	7	0.96	0.98	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	1 033	991	34	8	986	963	17	7	0.96	0.97	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	531	482	18	31	503	469	5	30	0.95	0.97	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING	475	455	15	5	557	547	7	2	1.17	1.20	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING	358	223	2	133	375	236	1	138	1.05	1.06	(B)	1.04
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	1 382	1 089	40	253	1 462	1 155	26	280	1.06	1.06	(B)	1.11
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 554	1 378	38	138	1 473	1 327	21	125	0.95	0.96	(B)	0.91
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	188	112	2	73	235	149	1	85	1.25	1.32	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	910	800	34	55	959	855	39	65	1.05	1.07	(B)	(B)
SALES	4 746	4 169	146	431	4 538	3 992	118	428	0.96	0.96	0.81	0.99
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	1 786	1 645	61	80	1 770	1 642	56	72	0.99	1.00	(B)	0.90
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	1 908	1 761	42	105	1 844	1 691	37	117	0.97	0.96	(B)	1.11
OTHER SALES	1 052	763	43	246	924	659	26	240	0.88	0.86	(B)	0.97
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 311	1 983	94	1 233	3 115	1 865	55	1 194	0.94	0.94	0.59	0.97
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	169	121	9	38	172	142	4	27	1.02	1.17	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	605	165	3	437	553	121	3	429	0.91	0.73	(B)	0.98
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING	371	170	4	197	260	88	1	172	0.70	0.51	(B)	0.88
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT	2 166	1 527	78	562	2 130	1 515	48	567	0.98	0.99	0.61	1.01
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	74	13	1	61	83	12	1	71	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	953	886	39	47	963	901	27	34	1.01	1.02	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHLD	2 164	1 356	87	721	2 154	1 356	28	770	1.00	1.00	0.32	1.07
FOOD SERVICE	665	328	33	303	719	378	7	335	1.08	1.15	(B)	1.10
HEALTH SERVICE	243	95	5	143	244	112	1	130	1.00	1.18	(B)	0.91
CLEANING AND BUILDING	871	722	33	115	785	657	13	116	0.90	0.91	(B)	1.00
PERSONAL SERVICE	385	210	16	160	406	209	7	189	1.05	1.00	(B)	1.19
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 507	1 406	71	30	1 526	1 476	30	20	1.01	1.05	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	894	851	27	16	777	767	6	5	0.87	0.90	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	613	555	44	14	749	709	25	15	1.22	1.28	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	7 543	7 098	337	108	8 416	8 039	272	105	1.12	1.13	0.81	0.97
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 734	2 604	114	16	3 003	2 892	89	21	1.10	1.11	0.78	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE	2 826	2 678	147	2	3 266	3 153	111	1	1.16	1.18	0.76	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION	1 982	1 816	76	90	2 148	1 993	72	83	1.08	1.10	0.95	0.91
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION	748	710	16	22	825	789	18	18	1.10	1.11	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL	527	490	34	2	581	549	30	2	1.10	1.12	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 835	2 364	126	345	3 127	2 700	74	352	1.10	1.14	0.59	1.02
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION	1 761	1 456	89	217	1 974	1 694	51	229	1.12	1.16	0.58	1.06
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE	804	691	44	70	880	770	31	79	1.10	1.11	(B)	(B)
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING	728	648	16	66	808	731	15	62	1.11	1.13	(B)	(B)
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS	345	263	21	62	344	275	8	61	1.00	1.05	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION	1 865	1 736	87	41	1 997	1 884	71	42	1.07	1.08	0.81	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	519	490	27	2	581	569	11	1	1.12	1.16	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	1 366	1 200	77	89	1 478	1 321	49	109	1.08	1.10	0.63	1.23
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	239	218	18	4	289	263	17	9	1.21	1.21	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	438	391	31	17	452	402	20	30	1.03	1.03	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	1 970	1 494	119	357	2 256	1 685	99	473	1.15	1.13	0.83	1.32
ARMED FORCES	635	627	8	(X)	810	796	14	(X)	1.28	1.27	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 314	10 265	436	2 613	4 244	2 015	61	2 167	0.32	0.20	0.14	0.83

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
BLACK												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	7 820	3 606	216	3 798	1.10	1.02	0.56	1.28
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	294	200	24	70	296	225	18	52	1.01	1.13	(B)	(B)
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	11	6	-	5	9	6	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN.	185	128	20	37	202	152	16	35	1.09	1.19	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	24	17	3	4	26	19	-	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED	98	66	4	28	84	67	2	15	0.86	(B)	(B)	(B)
ACCOUNTANTS	40	30	1	9	38	31	2	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	332	195	15	142	346	221	15	111	1.04	1.13	(B)	0.91
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	29	26	-	3	30	26	-	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	29	26	-	3	30	26	-	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	19	15	1	3	21	15	2	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING	17	15	-	2	33	31	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING	43	19	-	25	54	31	-	22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	130	76	8	47	129	61	8	60	0.86	0.81	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	73	44	5	23	79	57	5	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	56	19	4	33	75	33	2	40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	27	20	1	6	33	26	2	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES	265	160	13	92	349	218	3	129	1.32	1.36	(B)	1.40
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	80	52	5	23	91	70	-	21	1.14	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	63	49	3	11	95	78	2	15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES	122	59	5	58	163	69	1	93	1.34	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	684	281	23	380	762	316	19	427	1.11	1.13	(B)	1.12
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	25	17	-	7	34	28	-	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	129	22	-	106	167	31	-	136	1.30	(B)	(B)	1.28
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING	45	16	1	28	43	18	-	24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT	485	225	22	238	518	239	19	260	1.07	1.06	(B)	1.09
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	74	3	2	69	43	-	-	43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	157	127	10	40	148	122	6	20	0.94	0.96	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHLD	679	244	40	396	748	261	18	469	1.10	1.07	(B)	1.19
FOOD SERVICE	153	44	7	101	203	55	13	136	1.33	(B)	(B)	1.34
HEALTH SERVICE	158	36	4	118	165	29	-	137	1.04	(B)	(B)	1.15
CLEANING AND BUILDING	286	136	28	124	295	148	5	142	1.02	1.09	(B)	1.14
PERSONAL SERVICE	79	27	-	52	85	29	-	56	1.07	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	81	70	7	5	98	94	-	4	1.21	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	76	64	7	5	98	94	-	4	1.29	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	486	416	38	33	590	537	21	33	1.21	1.29	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	191	169	21	2	229	217	13	-	1.20	1.28	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE	144	131	11	1	200	190	7	2	1.39	1.45	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION	151	115	6	30	161	130	1	30	1.07	1.13	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION	63	55	2	6	59	50	-	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL	23	21	-	2	26	24	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	518	321	26	171	646	441	21	184	1.25	1.37	(B)	1.08
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION	373	240	20	113	456	333	13	111	1.22	1.39	(B)	0.98
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE	123	90	9	24	159	123	5	30	1.29	1.37	(B)	(B)
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING	88	56	5	26	115	80	8	27	1.31	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS	57	25	-	32	75	29	-	46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION	277	228	23	26	306	254	16	36	1.10	1.11	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	75	68	6	-	74	69	5	-	0.99	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	232	194	12	27	243	198	3	41	1.04	1.02	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	38	31	7	-	39	37	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	80	66	4	11	79	63	-	16	0.98	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	496	103	27	286	755	256	30	469	1.52	1.40	(B)	1.64
ARMED FORCES	134	132	2	(X)	185	183	2	(X)	1.38	1.38	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 430	862	116	1 252	2 122	352	35	1 735	0.95	0.40	0.31	1.41

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
			OTHER FAMILIES			OTHER FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
SPANISH ORIGIN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	3 118	253	1 032	6 009	4 325	159	1 524	1.36	1.39	0.63	1.48
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	220	166	13	19	311	264	13	34	1.41	1.41	(B)	(B)
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	6	6	-	-	8	8	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN.	163	142	8	13	227	194	8	26	1.40	1.36	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	29	28	-	1	49	48	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED	52	40	5	6	75	63	5	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ACCOUNTANTS	16	16	-	-	32	32	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	195	154	7	35	209	173	-	37	1.07	1.12	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	26	26	-	-	32	32	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	21	21	-	-	26	26	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	10	10	-	-	5	5	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING	18	18	-	-	13	13	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING	22	13	1	8	20	10	-	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	61	40	2	18	68	50	-	19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	59	47	4	8	71	63	-	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	16	6	-	10	23	10	-	13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	40	35	3	2	39	34	1	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES	224	181	10	32	280	235	5	40	1.25	1.30	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	76	71	3	3	92	83	3	5	1.21	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	66	56	5	5	98	89	3	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES	81	54	2	25	89	61	-	28	1.10	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	295	166	8	121	335	178	6	151	1.13	1.08	(B)	1.24
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	20	14	-	6	19	14	-	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	57	20	-	37	53	16	-	38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING	26	10	3	14	28	11	-	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT	192	122	6	64	234	138	6	91	1.22	1.13	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	27	8	-	19	41	11	-	30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	50	45	4	2	75	67	6	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHLD	359	223	23	112	471	320	8	144	1.31	1.43	(B)	1.29
FOOD SERVICE	115	86	11	17	175	157	2	16	1.53	1.82	(B)	(B)
HEALTH SERVICE	35	8	1	26	41	5	-	37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLEANING AND BUILDING	163	112	10	42	199	138	5	56	1.22	1.23	(B)	(B)
PERSONAL SERVICE	45	17	2	27	56	20	1	35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	220	195	21	4	389	368	7	14	1.76	1.89	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	21	19	1	1	35	33	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	200	176	20	3	354	335	6	13	1.78	1.91	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	372	328	30	15	861	804	39	17	1.50	1.52	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	206	199	7	-	296	284	12	-	1.44	1.43	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE	202	165	17	-	319	297	21	-	1.58	1.61	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION	165	144	6	15	246	222	6	17	1.49	1.55	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION	46	44	-	2	85	83	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL	21	19	2	-	32	30	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	396	299	30	69	585	483	19	83	1.47	1.61	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION	261	200	15	46	397	338	6	53	1.52	1.69	(B)	(B)
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE	95	81	5	9	157	143	3	11	1.65	1.76	(B)	(B)
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING	106	83	11	12	144	116	13	16	1.35	1.40	(B)	(B)
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS	30	16	4	10	43	29	-	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION	169	135	12	2	236	228	7	1	1.40	1.47	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	43	41	2	-	75	75	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	203	176	16	10	301	281	3	17	1.48	1.59	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	43	40	4	-	66	63	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	48	43	3	1	67	64	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	298	201	31	67	502	355	30	117	1.68	1.76	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES	37	34	3	(X)	56	50	6	(X)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 036	483	40	513	1 220	390	8	822	1.18	0.81	(B)	1.60

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
ALL RACES												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	7 899	7 958	24 032	11 023	13 579	33 526	1 685	3 556	13 365	6 974	7 946
2 PERSONS	26 323	4 116	3 390	9 410	4 216	5 190	8 799	285	808	3 382	1 959	2 364
3 PERSONS	13 395	1 500	1 963	6 016	2 763	3 153	8 766	348	1 016	3 620	1 834	1 948
4 PERSONS	13 620	1 003	1 414	5 318	2 504	3 380	9 680	424	909	3 935	2 003	2 408
5 PERSONS	5 900	629	707	2 199	1 055	1 310	4 215	334	497	1 665	807	912
6 PERSONS	2 078	317	260	757	361	382	1 362	143	189	527	279	223
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 176	333	223	332	124	163	705	151	137	234	93	90
TOTAL PERSONS	205 459	24 916	25 320	76 461	35 218	43 542	116 891	7 078	12 921	46 448	23 765	26 679
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19	3.15	3.18	3.18	3.20	3.21	3.49	4.20	3.63	3.48	3.41	3.36
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	7 899	7 958	24 032	11 023	13 579	33 526	1 685	3 556	13 365	6 974	7 946
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	41 629	4 058	5 057	16 247	7 438	8 828	26 978	1 464	3 073	11 112	5 471	5 858
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 803	2 931	4 456	14 978	7 019	8 419	26 950	1 462	3 073	11 095	5 467	5 853
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 898	2 242	3 631	12 752	6 065	7 207	25 917	1 408	2 913	10 633	5 273	5 690
UNDER 12 YEARS	23 407	1 500	2 625	9 345	4 627	5 310	21 454	1 166	2 390	8 704	4 365	4 828
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 674	904	1 614	5 914	2 778	3 464	14 131	790	1 549	5 741	2 716	3 336
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 742	502	896	3 527	1 667	2 150	8 531	459	864	3 468	1 640	2 100
6 TO 17 YEARS	23 583	1 657	2 795	9 346	4 443	5 141	17 856	1 072	2 111	7 307	3 680	3 686
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	76 936	8 365	9 902	30 140	13 910	16 617	53 304	3 677	6 506	21 480	10 533	11 108
UNDER 25 YEARS	72 213	6 437	8 833	27 896	13 186	15 861	53 174	3 661	6 497	21 411	10 514	11 091
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 808	4 711	6 853	22 549	10 926	12 719	49 000	3 305	5 845	19 645	9 773	10 432
UNDER 12 YEARS	38 520	2 786	4 525	15 177	7 465	8 565	35 930	2 289	4 234	14 361	7 120	7 927
UNDER 6 YEARS	19 558	1 261	2 178	7 877	3 700	4 540	18 906	1 124	2 102	7 677	3 625	4 377
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 620	571	1 019	3 871	1 833	2 327	9 392	523	984	3 809	1 804	2 272
6 TO 17 YEARS	38 250	3 450	4 675	14 721	7 226	8 178	30 094	2 181	3 742	11 968	6 148	6 055
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	31 898	2 242	3 631	12 752	6 065	7 207	25 917	1 408	2 913	10 633	5 273	5 690
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 224	1 338	2 018	6 838	3 287	3 743	11 786	818	1 365	4 892	2 557	2 354
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 358	519	777	2 508	1 155	1 398	6 070	454	746	2 416	1 123	1 332
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 315	385	836	3 406	1 622	2 066	8 061	336	803	3 325	1 593	2 004
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	7 899	7 958	24 032	11 023	13 579	33 526	1 685	3 556	13 365	6 974	7 946
NONE UNDER 18	32 593	5 657	4 327	11 280	4 958	6 372	7 610	277	643	2 732	1 701	2 256
1 UNDER 18	13 719	876	1 603	5 607	2 566	3 066	9 854	393	1 103	4 169	2 042	2 146
2 UNDER 18	11 936	667	1 152	4 838	2 330	2 949	10 416	467	994	4 322	2 139	2 494
3 UNDER 18	4 464	415	567	1 683	870	930	4 026	326	532	1 544	809	814
4 UNDER 18	1 253	169	210	458	231	188	1 159	133	194	441	223	169
5 UNDER 18	346	63	64	128	49	42	307	50	55	120	43	40
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	178	52	36	36	19	32	155	39	36	36	17	27
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 808	4 711	6 853	22 549	10 926	12 719	49 000	3 305	5 845	19 645	9 773	10 432
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.60	0.86	0.94	0.99	0.94	1.46	1.96	1.64	1.47	1.40	1.31
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	2.10	1.89	1.77	1.80	1.76	1.89	2.35	2.01	1.85	1.85	1.83
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	5 987	5 731	18 777	8 908	12 134	25 892	1 177	2 248	9 948	5 452	7 067
2 PERSONS	19 784	3 145	2 433	6 754	3 112	4 341	5 437	148	357	1 829	1 218	1 885
3 PERSONS	11 713	1 655	1 332	4 403	2 135	2 729	6 305	204	607	2 495	1 337	1 662
4 PERSONS	12 029	765	1 052	4 743	2 225	3 265	8 593	315	658	3 503	1 787	2 330
5 PERSONS	5 264	515	561	1 929	988	1 270	3 795	273	391	1 482	763	886
6 PERSONS	1 802	257	194	640	334	372	1 194	123	142	454	261	215
7 OR MORE PERSONS	945	250	154	209	113	158	568	116	92	186	86	89
TOTAL PERSONS	167 619	18 656	18 327	61 336	29 360	39 738	94 172	5 196	8 632	36 480	19 522	24 342
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.25	3.15	3.20	3.27	3.30	3.28	3.64	4.41	3.84	3.67	3.58	3.44
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	5 987	5 731	18 777	8 908	12 134	25 892	1 177	2 248	9 948	5 452	7 067
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	30 622	2 609	3 140	11 724	5 675	7 674	20 250	1 016	1 852	8 048	4 190	5 144
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 847	2 110	2 855	11 041	5 446	7 395	20 237	1 015	1 851	8 039	4 189	5 142
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 645	1 645	2 306	9 522	4 754	6 418	19 691	990	1 768	7 797	4 081	5 054
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 463	1 108	1 651	7 138	3 734	4 831	16 749	832	1 463	6 572	3 497	4 385
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 966	668	1 006	4 636	2 372	3 285	11 475	566	952	4 500	2 313	3 144
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 392	388	568	2 809	1 469	2 078	7 197	349	540	2 834	1 445	2 030
6 TO 17 YEARS	17 845	1 362	1 773	6 809	3 375	4 467	13 124	749	1 264	5 220	2 728	3 104
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	60 025	5 700	6 184	22 347	10 993	14 796	40 750	2 590	3 895	15 976	8 335	9 954
UNDER 25 YEARS	56 316	4 745	5 643	21 130	10 559	14 239	40 696	2 583	3 889	15 951	8 326	9 948
UNDER 18 YEARS	45 429	3 514	4 271	17 242	8 830	11 522	37 974	2 374	3 487	14 638	7 828	9 446
UNDER 12 YEARS	30 772	2 073	2 769	11 859	6 186	7 905	26 473	1 647	2 530	11 114	5 872	7 310
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 087	937	1 328	6 291	3 214	4 319	15 493	811	1 263	6 110	3 143	4 165
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 094	436	620	3 107	1 621	2 220	7 882	391	590	3 108	1 595	2 197
6 TO 17 YEARS	29 342	2 576	2 944	11 041	5 617	7 204	22 481	1 563	2 224	8 728	4 685	5 281

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	24 645	1 645	2 306	9 522	4 754	6 418	19 691	990	1 768	7 797	4 061	5 054
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 679	978	1 306	4 866	2 383	3 153	8 216	425	816	3 297	1 768	1 910
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 166	384	472	2 003	992	1 314	4 908	325	448	1 923	959	1 253
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 800	284	533	2 653	1 380	1 951	6 566	241	504	2 577	1 334	1 890
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	5 987	5 731	18 777	8 908	12 134	25 892	1 177	2 248	9 948	5 452	7 067
NONE UNDER 18	26 892	4 342	3 424	9 255	4 154	5 716	6 201	187	480	2 151	1 371	2 013
1 UNDER 18	10 032	622	1 030	3 906	1 857	2 619	6 908	252	664	2 765	1 424	1 803
2 UNDER 18	9 606	501	752	3 782	1 899	2 671	8 305	337	633	3 345	1 729	2 260
3 UNDER 18	3 628	304	354	1 330	741	879	3 245	239	323	1 229	686	768
4 UNDER 18	985	125	121	363	198	179	900	94	107	348	191	160
5 UNDER 18	264	53	33	95	42	39	226	41	26	87	36	37
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	129	40	15	26	17	31	107	27	15	24	15	27
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 429	3 514	4 271	17 292	8 830	11 522	37 974	2 374	3 487	14 838	7 828	9 446
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	0.59	0.75	0.92	0.99	0.95	1.47	2.02	1.55	1.49	1.44	1.34
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	2.14	1.85	1.82	1.86	1.80	1.93	2.40	1.97	1.90	1.92	1.87
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	1 523	1 868	4 327	1 672	1 055	6 235	433	1 126	2 824	1 199	653
2 PERSONS	4 902	741	711	2 044	824	582	2 476	99	332	1 173	544	327
3 PERSONS	3 118	370	559	1 339	515	335	2 116	138	368	969	410	231
4 PERSONS	1 412	196	334	538	249	95	987	92	234	402	190	68
5 PERSONS	555	94	138	241	52	30	373	50	103	166	34	20
6 PERSONS	249	50	59	109	22	8	157	21	45	69	16	6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	209	72	67	55	10	5	126	32	43	44	6	1
TOTAL PERSONS	31 152	4 894	6 081	12 602	4 696	2 819	18 972	1 619	3 811	8 393	3 386	1 763
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.98	3.21	3.26	2.93	2.81	2.67	3.04	3.74	3.39	2.97	2.82	2.70
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	1 523	1 868	4 327	1 672	1 055	6 235	433	1 126	2 824	1 199	653
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	9 183	1 208	1 690	3 902	1 488	894	5 888	414	1 109	2 694	1 093	578
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 661	710	1 419	3 406	1 335	791	5 878	412	1 109	2 691	1 090	575
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 297	528	1 180	2 835	1 119	629	5 485	386	1 041	2 514	1 020	524
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 394	348	898	1 981	773	394	4 225	310	862	1 923	752	379
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 414	211	566	1 122	342	173	2 385	206	556	1 110	342	172
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 189	100	297	566	159	66	1 185	100	294	566	159	66
6 TO 17 YEARS	4 992	465	917	2 192	917	522	4 190	305	775	1 872	819	418
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	16 495	2 302	3 404	6 884	2 474	1 431	11 246	1 019	2 442	4 953	1 880	951
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 931	1 503	2 930	5 995	2 234	1 268	11 182	1 011	2 439	4 917	1 875	941
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 935	1 076	2 383	4 749	1 776	950	9 886	871	2 201	4 339	1 660	815
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 932	641	1 645	3 015	1 086	545	6 738	599	1 604	2 945	1 063	527
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 099	289	795	1 416	409	190	3 069	284	784	1 404	409	188
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 336	118	359	622	167	70	1 333	118	355	622	167	70
6 TO 17 YEARS	7 836	788	1 588	3 333	1 366	761	6 617	587	1 417	2 935	1 251	627
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	6 297	528	1 180	2 835	1 119	629	5 485	386	1 041	2 514	1 020	524
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 884	318	620	1 714	776	456	3 100	180	485	1 404	679	352
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 108	127	296	478	141	66	1 090	125	290	468	141	66
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 305	83	270	644	202	107	1 296	81	266	642	201	106
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	1 523	1 868	4 327	1 672	1 055	6 235	433	1 126	2 824	1 199	653
NONE UNDER 18	4 147	995	681	1 491	554	426	749	47	85	309	179	130
1 UNDER 18	3 079	218	474	1 430	604	353	2 487	124	367	1 192	522	281
2 UNDER 18	2 072	153	376	953	368	222	1 901	125	344	886	357	189
3 UNDER 18	766	94	198	315	114	45	724	76	194	300	109	45
4 UNDER 18	254	42	87	94	25	5	248	39	87	92	25	5
5 UNDER 18	78	10	29	31	5	3	77	8	29	31	5	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	49	12	21	12	2	1	49	12	21	12	2	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 935	1 076	2 383	4 749	1 776	950	9 886	871	2 201	4 339	1 660	815
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.05	0.71	1.28	1.10	1.06	0.90	1.59	2.01	1.95	1.54	1.38	1.25
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.74	2.04	2.01	1.68	1.59	1.51	1.80	2.26	2.11	1.73	1.63	1.56

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
WHITE												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	6 512	6 427	20 850	9 616	12 271	28 419	1 459	2 739	11 171	5 925	7 124
2 PERSONS	23 490	3 531	2 945	8 471	3 765	4 778	7 468	250	651	2 812	1 632	2 124
3 PERSONS	13 123	1 403	1 574	5 134	2 396	2 716	7 396	302	805	3 017	1 567	1 704
4 PERSONS	11 783	809	1 101	4 638	2 172	3 064	8 436	368	719	3 424	1 739	2 187
5 PERSONS	4 905	516	521	1 810	896	1 162	3 556	301	366	1 371	692	826
6 PERSONS	1 614	230	177	565	291	350	1 073	115	129	396	223	210
7 OR MORE PERSONS	761	223	109	212	95	122	490	123	69	152	73	73
TOTAL PERSONS	174 235	19 939	19 612	65 205	30 410	39 068	98 530	6 063	9 693	38 624	20 186	23 944
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.13	3.06	3.05	3.13	3.16	3.18	3.47	4.17	3.54	3.46	3.41	3.36
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	6 512	6 427	20 850	9 616	12 271	28 419	1 459	2 739	11 171	5 925	7 124
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	34 921	3 247	3 857	13 644	6 324	7 847	22 629	1 266	2 315	9 199	4 619	5 228
UNDER 25 YEARS	31 733	2 383	3 368	12 523	5 965	7 493	22 604	1 265	2 315	9 182	4 616	5 226
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 717	1 867	2 736	10 573	5 138	6 400	21 780	1 220	2 215	8 790	4 470	5 086
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 562	1 283	1 964	7 718	3 908	4 690	18 001	1 014	1 807	7 192	3 691	4 298
UNDER 6 YEARS	12 415	774	1 221	4 943	2 356	3 115	11 964	688	1 174	4 795	2 300	3 007
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 470	436	687	3 007	1 395	1 946	7 296	403	664	2 958	1 370	1 902
6 TO 17 YEARS	19 496	1 514	2 040	7 638	3 756	4 548	14 771	909	1 541	5 926	3 112	3 284
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 151	6 559	7 119	24 842	11 804	14 847	44 191	3 113	4 612	17 535	8 903	10 028
UNDER 25 YEARS	59 924	5 207	6 334	22 977	11 185	14 220	44 107	3 099	4 603	17 496	8 890	10 019
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 109	3 933	4 926	18 564	9 278	11 407	40 875	2 825	4 203	16 098	8 315	9 435
UNDER 12 YEARS	32 166	2 366	3 282	12 474	6 375	7 668	30 083	1 969	3 080	11 811	6 086	7 137
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 549	1 089	1 624	6 578	3 145	4 114	16 005	977	1 565	6 409	3 078	3 975
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 202	493	766	3 265	1 541	2 113	8 011	458	742	3 233	1 514	2 064
6 TO 17 YEARS	31 559	2 844	3 304	11 966	6 132	7 243	24 870	1 848	2 637	9 689	5 237	5 460
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	26 717	1 867	2 738	10 573	5 138	6 400	21 780	1 220	2 215	8 790	4 470	5 086
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 302	1 086	1 517	5 630	2 783	3 284	9 816	532	1 040	3 995	2 170	2 079
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 194	426	523	2 008	974	1 263	4 955	377	501	1 931	942	1 205
UNDER 6 ONLY	7 221	353	696	2 935	1 382	1 852	7 009	311	674	2 864	1 358	1 802
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	6 512	6 427	20 850	9 616	12 271	28 419	1 459	2 739	11 171	5 925	7 124
NONE UNDER 18	28 959	4 645	3 689	10 277	4 477	5 872	6 639	239	525	2 381	1 456	2 038
1 UNDER 18	11 539	721	1 286	4 705	2 152	2 675	8 319	348	918	3 485	1 703	1 865
2 UNDER 18	10 179	563	887	4 060	2 013	2 636	8 918	410	766	3 637	1 851	2 254
3 UNDER 18	3 677	364	400	1 341	731	841	3 333	287	378	1 237	683	746
4 UNDER 18	957	131	119	341	188	178	887	105	110	332	183	158
5 UNDER 18	238	47	31	84	39	37	215	38	27	79	35	35
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	126	42	13	22	15	32	109	33	15	20	13	27
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 109	3 933	4 926	18 564	9 278	11 407	40 875	2 825	4 203	16 098	8 315	9 435
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.60	0.77	0.89	0.96	0.93	1.44	1.94	1.53	1.44	1.40	1.32
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	2.11	1.80	1.76	1.81	1.78	1.88	2.32	1.90	1.83	1.86	1.86
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	5 141	5 014	17 004	8 003	11 129	23 143	1 063	1 951	8 843	4 854	6 432
2 PERSONS	18 380	2 774	2 212	6 358	2 937	4 099	4 952	126	320	1 643	1 119	1 745
3 PERSONS	10 498	699	1 186	4 043	1 912	2 458	5 645	190	553	2 239	1 187	1 476
4 PERSONS	10 794	650	898	4 277	1 995	2 974	7 761	288	580	3 166	1 600	2 126
5 PERSONS	4 578	443	470	1 672	857	1 136	3 348	259	327	1 287	666	808
6 PERSONS	1 481	194	153	541	273	341	997	99	111	372	212	203
7 OR MORE PERSONS	680	182	96	193	88	121	438	101	59	137	69	73
TOTAL PERSONS	148 727	15 840	15 008	54 905	26 197	36 111	83 592	4 676	7 337	32 224	17 239	22 116
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	3.08	3.11	3.22	3.25	3.24	3.61	4.40	3.76	3.64	3.55	3.44
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	5 141	5 014	17 004	8 003	11 129	23 143	1 063	1 951	8 843	4 854	6 432
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	27 256	2 193	2 886	10 445	5 022	6 927	18 025	925	1 597	7 142	3 703	4 658
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 520	1 797	2 413	9 819	4 816	6 675	18 011	924	1 596	7 133	3 702	4 656
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 787	1 435	1 958	8 431	4 189	5 773	17 536	902	1 535	6 916	3 608	4 576
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 298	987	1 410	6 307	3 273	4 314	14 874	753	1 280	5 828	3 067	3 946
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 657	601	887	4 147	2 063	2 959	10 236	515	847	4 011	2 007	2 856
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 619	349	505	2 603	1 208	1 895	6 449	316	484	2 556	1 243	1 850
6 TO 17 YEARS	15 027	1 166	1 461	6 008	2 981	4 010	11 574	673	1 058	4 560	2 424	2 860
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	52 362	4 730	5 092	19 660	9 666	13 395	36 052	2 320	3 249	14 061	7 332	9 090
UNDER 25 YEARS	49 489	4 046	4 640	18 598	9 283	12 915	36 006	2 312	3 243	14 040	7 326	9 084
UNDER 18 YEARS	40 034	3 068	3 566	15 202	7 736	10 440	33 685	2 128	2 963	13 069	6 901	8 624
UNDER 12 YEARS	27 193	1 834	2 375	10 392	5 451	7 143	25 273	1 475	2 196	9 789	5 174	6 639
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 364	843	1 178	5 603	2 798	3 943	13 851	736	1 126	5 448	2 731	3 809
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 266	392	553	2 850	1 409	2 062	7 079	355	529	2 799	1 383	2 013
6 TO 17 YEARS	25 670	2 225	2 390	9 599	4 958	6 498	19 833	1 391	1 836	7 621	4 170	4 815

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
WHITE--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	21 787	1 435	1 956	8 431	4 189	5 773	17 536	902	1 535	6 916	3 608	4 576
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 130	835	1 071	4 264	2 126	2 814	7 301	387	688	2 905	1 601	1 720
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 497	333	390	1 724	855	1 196	4 274	286	370	1 655	823	1 140
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 160	268	497	2 443	1 208	1 763	5 962	229	477	2 356	1 184	1 716
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	5 141	5 014	17 064	8 063	11 129	23 143	1 063	1 951	8 843	4 834	6 432
NONE UNDER 18	24 624	3 705	3 055	8 633	3 874	5 356	5 606	161	417	1 927	1 246	1 856
1 UNDER 18	8 892	533	891	3 489	1 646	2 333	6 188	237	604	2 477	1 269	1 601
2 UNDER 18	8 582	444	646	3 404	1 685	2 401	7 462	309	547	3 011	1 538	2 057
3 UNDER 18	3 174	284	294	1 153	641	803	2 854	222	271	1 059	595	707
4 UNDER 18	822	99	92	292	169	170	757	75	83	282	165	151
5 UNDER 18	208	44	23	74	33	34	186	36	19	69	29	32
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	108	32	11	19	15	31	90	22	11	17	13	27
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40 034	3 068	3 566	15 202	7 756	10 440	33 683	2 128	2 963	13 069	6 961	8 924
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.60	0.71	0.89	0.96	0.94	1.46	2.00	1.52	1.48	1.42	1.39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	2.14	1.82	1.80	1.85	1.81	1.92	2.36	1.93	1.89	1.91	1.88
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	1 082	1 114	3 022	1 200	809	4 128	328	636	1 844	821	498
2 PERSONS	3 750	576	516	1 595	617	444	1 789	89	229	832	373	266
3 PERSONS	2 172	252	331	939	384	266	1 462	106	217	653	302	183
4 PERSONS	850	127	182	316	152	73	591	63	127	233	117	50
5 PERSONS	275	60	49	118	29	18	176	35	37	74	17	14
6 PERSONS	112	33	23	37	13	7	66	16	17	19	9	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	69	34	11	17	5	1	44	19	8	13	3	1
TOTAL PERSONS	20 249	3 263	3 272	8 297	3 283	2 133	11 918	1 169	1 970	5 166	2 271	1 341
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.80	3.01	2.94	2.75	2.74	2.64	2.89	3.56	3.10	2.80	2.77	2.69
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	1 082	1 114	3 022	1 200	809	4 128	328	636	1 844	821	498
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	6 321	874	1 005	2 679	1 008	696	3 885	309	624	1 749	734	468
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 130	698	803	2 262	947	621	3 879	309	624	1 746	732	468
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 141	377	663	1 820	784	496	3 614	288	591	1 612	712	411
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 829	265	487	1 234	534	309	2 729	239	472	1 199	526	294
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 525	160	301	667	242	134	1 506	157	296	679	241	133
UNDER 3 YEARS	727	76	155	346	101	49	725	76	154	346	101	49
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 249	305	493	1 398	638	416	2 732	218	423	1 190	568	332
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 037	1 564	1 775	4 413	1 756	1 129	7 031	729	1 227	3 022	1 242	761
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 823	1 010	1 481	3 751	1 504	1 018	7 003	722	1 225	3 009	1 239	759
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 903	769	1 204	2 912	1 243	777	6 229	639	1 113	2 650	1 103	682
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 334	481	825	1 833	757	438	4 221	454	809	1 789	749	420
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 896	217	405	840	287	147	1 875	214	399	830	287	145
UNDER 3 YEARS	789	89	179	369	102	48	787	89	178	369	102	48
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 009	552	799	2 072	956	630	4 355	425	717	1 820	876	517
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	4 141	377	663	1 820	784	496	3 614	288	591	1 612	712	411
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 616	217	362	1 133	542	362	2 108	131	295	933	471	278
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	633	87	131	264	98	54	623	87	129	257	96	54
UNDER 6 ONLY	892	73	171	423	145	81	882	70	167	422	145	79
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	1 082	1 114	3 022	1 200	809	4 128	328	636	1 844	821	498
NONE UNDER 18	3 086	705	451	1 201	416	312	913	40	45	232	109	87
1 UNDER 18	2 142	161	306	997	415	263	1 745	97	249	836	359	210
2 UNDER 18	1 379	106	226	569	276	147	1 272	96	203	549	267	155
3 UNDER 18	454	67	97	175	77	38	433	54	97	167	77	38
4 UNDER 18	122	30	27	48	12	5	121	29	27	48	12	5
5 UNDER 18	26	3	8	4	3	3	25	2	8	8	4	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18	10	4	3	-	1	18	10	4	3	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 905	769	1 204	2 912	1 243	777	6 229	639	1 113	2 650	1 103	682
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.71	1.08	0.96	1.04	0.96	1.51	1.95	1.75	1.44	1.42	1.33
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.67	2.04	1.81	1.60	1.59	1.57	1.72	2.22	1.89	1.64	1.63	1.61

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 65 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
BLACK												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	1 172	1 386	2 735	1 100	704	4 153	161	745	1 957	842	447
2 PERSONS	2 435	513	399	869	355	259	1 086	26	142	514	264	141
3 PERSONS	1 676	261	358	735	303	197	1 140	36	195	548	225	136
4 PERSONS	1 431	154	288	581	255	153	986	41	175	449	207	114
5 PERSONS	706	92	164	325	113	70	517	22	115	253	85	43
6 PERSONS	362	66	71	136	51	15	240	18	55	113	44	10
7 OR MORE PERSONS	331	83	106	109	23	10	183	19	63	80	17	4
TOTAL PERSONS	24 978	4 140	5 172	9 676	3 721	2 269	14 896	699	2 942	6 958	2 854	1 442
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	3.54	3.73	3.54	3.38	3.21	3.59	4.34	3.95	3.56	3.39	3.22
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	1 172	1 386	2 735	1 100	704	4 153	161	745	1 957	842	447
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	5 450	666	1 087	2 272	840	535	3 631	142	699	1 725	702	362
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 922	437	988	2 156	845	496	3 627	141	699	1 725	702	360
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 184	284	815	1 924	738	422	3 437	133	644	1 663	656	341
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 083	154	603	1 435	571	322	2 822	106	533	1 357	541	286
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 621	92	353	803	326	165	1 758	74	339	843	321	181
UNDER 3 YEARS	991	48	188	455	198	102	965	39	181	446	196	102
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 347	262	689	1 540	570	316	2 628	116	527	1 257	492	235
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 251	1 458	2 536	4 631	1 680	926	7 656	404	1 741	3 565	1 342	603
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 983	949	2 280	4 349	1 595	842	7 611	403	1 741	3 535	1 337	595
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 820	557	1 751	3 552	1 308	651	6 750	330	1 504	3 188	1 185	542
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 671	278	1 133	2 359	847	454	4 739	212	1 051	2 253	809	413
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 399	117	504	1 140	415	223	2 327	98	489	1 116	408	217
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 114	52	230	508	212	111	1 088	43	224	500	210	111
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 420	440	1 247	2 412	893	429	4 422	232	1 015	2 072	778	326
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	4 184	284	815	1 924	738	422	3 437	133	644	1 663	656	341
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 363	193	480	1 061	412	237	1 679	58	305	820	336	160
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	984	70	229	449	158	79	950	58	222	437	157	75
UNDER 6 ONLY	837	22	126	414	169	106	809	16	117	406	164	106
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	1 172	1 386	2 735	1 100	704	4 153	161	745	1 957	842	447
NONE UNDER 18	2 912	887	571	810	361	282	716	29	101	294	186	106
1 UNDER 18	1 779	131	290	800	329	228	1 287	36	174	623	277	176
2 UNDER 18	1 385	75	240	671	257	141	1 215	39	207	614	238	116
3 UNDER 18	625	35	149	296	104	41	574	27	140	276	94	38
4 UNDER 18	260	23	87	105	37	9	241	16	80	99	37	9
5 UNDER 18	88	12	30	37	8	2	79	10	25	36	6	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	46	8	18	16	4	-	42	4	18	16	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 820	557	1 751	3 552	1 308	651	6 750	330	1 504	3 188	1 185	542
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.10	0.48	1.26	1.30	1.19	0.93	1.63	2.05	2.02	1.63	1.41	1.21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	1.96	2.15	1.85	1.77	1.54	1.96	2.49	2.33	1.92	1.81	1.59
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	670	630	1 303	601	467	1 985	63	258	925	435	304
2 PERSONS	1 059	314	196	310	121	119	323	13	28	155	65	61
3 PERSONS	911	133	134	340	165	139	492	11	51	217	113	99
4 PERSONS	882	85	140	361	163	133	595	12	69	281	135	98
5 PERSONS	476	56	74	201	90	56	319	7	52	159	68	34
6 PERSONS	231	47	41	66	43	14	156	13	29	66	38	9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	184	42	51	66	19	6	100	7	28	46	16	4
TOTAL PERSONS	13 660	2 329	2 397	5 061	2 259	1 598	7 697	274	1 127	3 566	1 682	1 049
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.65	3.44	3.77	3.73	3.76	3.42	3.88	(B)	4.37	3.86	3.87	3.45
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	670	630	1 303	601	467	1 985	63	258	925	435	304
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	2 559	309	419	1 049	469	343	1 633	49	228	758	359	240
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 393	229	392	987	457	328	1 633	49	228	758	359	240
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 023	140	305	881	408	290	1 569	46	206	736	346	235
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 514	72	206	666	331	238	1 332	43	159	613	311	207
UNDER 6 YEARS	924	41	100	418	220	145	881	30	89	404	217	141
UNDER 3 YEARS	522	25	52	230	132	83	506	20	48	223	132	83
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 620	129	274	703	303	211	1 186	38	184	564	244	156
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 383	703	956	2 126	971	626	3 490	141	367	1 610	755	417
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 908	471	876	2 037	933	591	3 482	141	367	1 606	731	417
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 866	265	601	1 683	779	478	3 179	122	450	1 472	690	395
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 483	126	340	1 131	510	345	2 248	84	286	1 074	496	309
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 187	49	125	524	262	177	1 136	37	114	535	279	171
UNDER 3 YEARS	556	27	57	249	137	87	540	20	52	243	137	87
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 620	216	476	1 129	447	301	1 992	86	336	936	411	224

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
BLACK--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 023	140	305	881	408	290	1 569	46	206	736	348	235
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 100	99	203	463	188	145	688	16	117	332	129	94
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	520	30	69	240	116	66	499	22	67	233	115	62
UNDER 6 ONLY	403	11	34	178	105	79	382	8	22	171	102	79
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	676	635	1 363	601	467	1 985	63	258	925	435	304
NONE UNDER 18	1 719	536	330	463	193	177	416	18	52	189	88	69
1 UNDER 18	822	71	127	339	148	137	524	10	56	243	106	109
2 UNDER 18	698	37	90	302	159	110	596	15	76	274	145	87
3 UNDER 18	317	10	46	156	68	34	289	8	44	142	64	30
4 UNDER 18	129	11	27	60	23	7	115	8	22	55	23	7
5 UNDER 18	42	5	11	16	8	2	32	3	7	15	6	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	16	6	1	7	2	-	12	2	1	7	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 806	265	601	1 603	779	478	3 129	122	450	1 472	690	395
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.02	0.39	0.95	1.23	1.30	1.02	1.58	(B)	1.74	1.59	1.59	1.30
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	1.89	1.97	1.91	1.91	1.65	1.99	(B)	2.19	2.00	1.99	1.68
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	403	696	1 230	434	204	1 969	92	459	939	359	121
2 PERSONS	1 051	152	175	418	188	118	641	9	97	307	160	67
3 PERSONS	670	105	210	379	126	49	601	25	137	304	104	30
4 PERSONS	523	63	140	[illegible]	89	20	378	28	101	163	69	16
5 PERSONS	262	28	86	11[illegible]	20	11	186	12	63	88	17	6
6 PERSONS	125	18	30	68	8	2	84	4	26	46	6	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	138	37	55	38	4	4	80	12	35	31	2	-
TOTAL PERSONS	10 128	1 310	2 616	4 137	1 293	572	6 604	403	1 730	3 094	1 030	327
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.41	3.75	3.76	3.36	2.98	2.81	3.35	4.37	3.77	3.29	2.93	2.71
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	403	696	1 230	434	204	1 969	92	459	939	359	121
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	2 653	302	633	1 162	387	170	1 891	92	454	912	323	109
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 354	190	566	1 091	361	145	1 887	91	454	912	323	107
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 025	134	489	977	310	114	1 770	85	424	872	294	95
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 473	73	381	724	223	73	1 417	62	363	703	216	73
UNDER 6 YEARS	843	45	246	418	96	38	833	43	241	413	96	38
UNDER 3 YEARS	430	19	132	212	56	18	434	19	130	212	56	18
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 630	127	397	762	236	88	1 375	78	332	657	240	88
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 483	676	1 522	2 361	659	264	3 988	262	1 140	1 865	558	163
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 792	448	1 354	2 155	619	216	3 954	260	1 140	1 842	556	155
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 798	275	1 109	1 770	496	148	3 461	206	1 022	1 633	471	128
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 439	140	762	1 139	304	93	2 373	127	741	1 116	295	93
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 140	62	363	554	117	42	1 131	60	360	551	117	42
UNDER 3 YEARS	520	23	169	244	62	22	518	23	167	244	62	22
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 658	213	744	1 216	379	105	2 330	147	662	1 082	354	86
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 025	134	489	977	310	114	1 770	85	424	872	294	95
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 182	89	243	560	214	76	937	43	183	458	197	56
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	448	36	154	202	42	12	438	36	149	199	42	12
UNDER 6 ONLY	395	7	92	215	54	26	395	7	92	215	54	26
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	403	696	1 230	434	204	1 969	92	459	939	359	121
NONE UNDER 18	942	269	207	253	124	90	199	7	34	67	65	26
1 UNDER 18	868	52	154	414	171	78	698	25	111	342	161	60
2 UNDER 18	656	39	145	355	88	29	595	25	128	328	87	27
3 UNDER 18	495	24	94	134	36	7	276	19	90	130	30	7
4 UNDER 18	129	11	60	45	14	-	124	9	58	43	14	-
5 UNDER 18	46	7	18	21	-	-	46	7	18	21	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	30	2	17	9	2	-	30	2	17	9	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 798	275	1 109	1 770	496	148	3 461	206	1 022	1 633	471	128
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.28	0.68	1.59	1.44	1.14	0.72	1.76	2.24	2.23	1.74	1.31	1.06
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.88	2.05	2.27	1.81	1.60	1.29	1.96	2.42	2.41	1.87	1.60	1.35

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
SPANISH ORIGIN												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	1 528	704	1 242	581	348	2 913	791	517	906	468	231
2 PERSONS	1 114	353	179	329	160	92	575	100	99	197	124	55
3 PERSONS	1 005	307	165	340	145	87	674	149	125	230	111	59
4 PERSONS	1 099	317	180	338	162	101	807	180	146	267	141	73
5 PERSONS	657	266	96	169	80	45	505	182	86	141	63	34
6 PERSONS	293	132	49	72	20	21	198	85	41	46	16	10
7 OR MORE PERSONS	235	152	34	33	14	1	154	95	22	25	12	-
TOTAL PERSONS	16 847	6 388	2 660	4 514	2 057	1 228	11 400	3 568	2 016	3 349	1 656	811
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.83	4.18	3.78	3.64	3.54	3.53	3.91	4.51	3.90	3.70	3.54	3.51
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	1 528	704	1 242	581	348	2 913	791	517	906	468	231
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	3 462	1 225	569	984	437	266	2 438	696	440	760	360	182
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 220	1 082	534	938	414	255	2 434	696	440	759	358	182
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 859	927	484	843	383	222	2 373	679	433	740	349	173
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 318	719	413	702	319	165	2 106	603	391	659	305	148
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 578	496	280	493	200	108	1 498	452	273	477	194	101
UNDER 3 YEARS	881	282	163	266	113	57	851	266	159	262	112	52
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 077	721	354	566	276	160	1 617	485	304	468	244	115
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	7 789	3 110	1 255	2 010	898	516	5 558	1 904	1 021	1 552	738	345
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 216	2 768	1 207	1 898	851	492	5 540	1 896	1 016	1 548	734	345
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 009	2 238	1 029	1 614	742	386	5 152	1 755	937	1 447	697	316
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 498	1 466	794	1 209	556	275	3 966	1 278	759	1 142	537	251
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 801	726	397	667	268	144	2 101	672	386	644	262	137
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 608	326	200	289	131	62	975	308	194	285	129	58
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 608	1 513	632	947	474	242	3 052	1 084	552	802	435	179
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 859	927	484	843	383	222	2 373	679	433	740	349	173
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 281	429	204	330	164	114	875	226	160	263	135	72
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	796	292	149	216	93	46	742	259	145	205	90	43
UNDER 6 ONLY	782	206	131	276	107	62	756	194	128	271	104	58
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	1 528	704	1 242	581	348	2 913	791	517	906	468	231
NONE UNDER 18	1 544	601	219	399	198	127	540	112	84	166	119	58
1 UNDER 18	984	275	156	321	141	97	722	146	124	269	115	68
2 UNDER 18	1 020	266	183	337	145	89	886	213	165	296	139	72
3 UNDER 18	369	219	111	130	60	30	519	182	107	126	78	27
4 UNDER 18	189	96	30	43	14	6	166	80	27	39	14	6
5 UNDER 18	59	40	9	7	3	-	49	34	7	6	3	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	37	31	2	4	-	-	30	24	2	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 009	2 238	1 029	1 614	742	386	5 152	1 755	937	1 447	697	316
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	1.46	1.46	1.30	1.28	1.11	1.77	2.22	1.81	1.60	1.49	1.37
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.10	2.41	2.12	1.92	1.94	1.74	2.17	2.59	2.17	1.96	2.00	1.82
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	1 049	468	875	434	293	2 023	539	329	621	342	192
2 PERSONS	645	192	102	183	104	60	296	48	51	89	76	33
3 PERSONS	644	189	91	190	100	73	402	75	61	143	74	50
4 PERSONS	862	222	133	264	128	94	628	123	105	220	112	68
5 PERSONS	539	213	77	132	73	44	417	145	67	114	57	34
6 PERSONS	246	108	40	60	19	19	162	68	31	38	16	8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	183	125	24	25	9	1	118	80	14	17	8	-
TOTAL PERSONS	12 467	4 643	1 833	3 351	1 585	1 074	8 315	2 583	1 340	2 429	1 259	704
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.00	4.43	3.92	3.81	3.65	3.67	4.11	4.79	4.07	3.91	3.68	3.67
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	1 049	468	875	434	293	2 023	539	329	621	342	192
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	2 389	819	346	679	319	226	1 688	482	268	523	260	154
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 380	747	335	634	305	218	1 685	482	268	522	259	154
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 034	659	305	540	265	194	1 659	476	266	512	255	150
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 676	530	260	446	240	151	1 497	434	239	463	227	133
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 179	374	180	362	161	102	1 104	332	173	348	155	95
UNDER 3 YEARS	687	224	103	208	96	56	657	208	98	205	94	52
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 437	499	226	383	194	135	1 085	328	190	308	166	95
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 533	2 198	803	1 419	665	447	3 887	1 348	623	1 075	542	299
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 499	2 011	771	1 350	635	433	3 876	1 342	623	1 071	541	299
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 325	1 645	641	1 138	538	343	3 633	1 261	568	1 005	519	281
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 113	1 091	486	853	431	251	2 827	930	456	801	413	227
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 653	557	243	415	218	137	1 554	507	235	475	243	130
UNDER 3 YEARS	773	260	120	243	104	61	740	242	114	219	108	57
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 673	1 088	398	643	340	206	2 074	754	333	530	306	150

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 034	659	305	540	285	194	1 659	476	266	512	255	150
6 TO 17 ONLY	855	286	125	248	125	92	555	144	93	164	99	55
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	582	214	101	155	70	43	531	184	97	144	67	40
UNDER 6 ONLY	596	160	79	207	91	59	573	148	77	204	89	55
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	1 049	466	875	434	293	2 023	539	329	621	342	192
NONE UNDER 18	1 085	390	163	265	149	99	365	63	63	109	88	42
1 UNDER 18	672	176	92	217	104	80	479	94	72	180	81	53
2 UNDER 18	738	192	117	241	108	81	632	145	107	210	103	67
3 UNDER 18	417	159	74	99	58	27	379	134	71	94	56	24
4 UNDER 18	132	72	15	26	12	6	110	57	12	23	12	6
5 UNDER 18	49	36	0	4	3	-	40	30	4	3	3	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	26	22	-	3	-	-	19	16	-	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 325	1 645	641	1 138	558	343	3 633	1 261	568	1 005	519	281
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.39	1.57	1.37	1.30	1.29	1.17	1.80	2.34	1.73	1.62	1.52	1.46
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.13	2.56	2.10	1.93	1.96	1.77	2.19	2.65	2.13	1.96	2.04	1.87
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	396	195	291	108	42	713	211	160	227	89	26
2 PERSONS	337	125	50	104	38	21	189	37	32	76	31	13
3 PERSONS	299	104	62	87	33	12	230	70	56	70	27	8
4 PERSONS	201	74	46	48	27	6	151	43	40	42	23	4
5 PERSONS	106	46	19	35	5	1	80	32	19	25	4	-
6 PERSONS	43	24	6	9	1	2	33	16	8	6	1	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	45	23	11	8	4	-	29	13	6	8	3	-
TOTAL PERSONS	3 597	1 451	710	902	352	121	2 517	817	589	751	284	77
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.49	3.67	3.64	3.31	3.26	(B)	3.53	3.87	3.68	3.31	3.19	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	396	195	291	108	42	713	211	160	227	89	26
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	933	360	182	264	91	36	665	201	153	211	76	24
UNDER 25 YEARS	837	298	178	248	82	32	663	201	153	211	74	24
UNDER 18 YEARS	729	241	164	242	76	27	640	190	151	204	73	22
UNDER 12 YEARS	576	173	145	161	63	13	552	159	144	174	62	13
UNDER 6 YEARS	364	114	95	119	29	6	363	114	96	117	29	6
UNDER 3 YEARS	176	53	57	51	15	1	176	53	57	51	15	1
6 TO 17 YEARS	567	200	115	161	66	24	479	149	103	145	63	19
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 022	825	426	525	184	62	1 518	517	374	437	150	40
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 816	687	413	495	168	52	1 511	515	372	437	148	40
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 524	542	368	431	143	40	1 388	461	350	406	139	33
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 077	344	294	323	94	22	1 047	328	293	311	93	22
UNDER 6 YEARS	502	151	147	160	38	6	499	151	147	157	38	6
UNDER 3 YEARS	211	58	77	59	16	1	211	58	77	59	16	1
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 022	391	221	271	105	35	889	310	203	248	101	27
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	729	241	164	222	76	27	640	190	151	204	73	22
6 TO 17 ONLY	365	127	66	103	47	21	277	75	55	87	43	16
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	202	73	40	58	19	3	202	73	48	58	19	3
UNDER 6 ONLY	162	41	48	60	10	3	161	41	48	59	10	3
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	396	195	291	108	42	713	211	160	227	89	26
NONE UNDER 18	303	155	31	69	32	15	73	21	9	22	16	4
1 UNDER 18	261	86	45	65	28	17	207	51	40	76	25	14
2 UNDER 18	254	67	63	86	30	7	231	64	56	78	29	4
3 UNDER 18	136	50	36	30	16	3	125	39	36	30	16	3
4 UNDER 18	57	24	15	16	2	-	56	23	15	16	2	-
5 UNDER 18	10	4	3	3	-	-	9	3	3	3	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	11	9	2	1	-	-	11	9	2	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 524	542	368	431	143	40	1 388	461	350	406	139	33
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.48	1.37	1.89	1.48	1.32	(B)	1.95	2.18	2.19	1.79	1.56	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.09	2.25	2.25	1.94	1.88	(B)	2.17	2.43	2.32	1.99	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 9. Families, by Size, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	26 323	15 395	13 620	5 900	2 078	1 176	205 459	21 401	20 164	20 531	124 584	18 779
15 TO 19 YEARS	204	121	53	19	9	2	-	540	161	15	68	295	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 735	1 427	835	348	85	26	15	7 432	2 175	255	84	4 908	11
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 695	2 405	2 035	1 525	534	134	62	20 844	5 432	2 528	283	12 564	36
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 417	1 960	2 138	2 674	1 139	359	147	29 750	6 384	5 352	2 106	15 817	91
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 475	2 886	3 706	5 115	2 448	840	481	58 325	5 366	9 153	10 989	32 460	357
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 998	3 470	3 097	2 526	1 136	497	273	37 588	1 169	1 965	5 220	28 729	506
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 738	5 762	2 271	1 027	401	157	120	26 849	467	600	1 279	23 511	993
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 937	5 459	968	297	118	41	54	16 594	174	233	401	4 953	10 833
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 292	2 834	292	90	30	21	24	7 537	74	63	103	1 347	5 950
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	19 784	11 713	12 029	5 464	1 802	945	167 619	16 979	15 279	15 293	104 182	15 886
15 TO 19 YEARS	96	48	33	10	5	-	-	261	54	7	39	162	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 762	841	586	260	53	14	8	4 862	1 148	92	57	3 556	8
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 170	1 700	1 544	1 308	460	115	43	16 473	4 303	1 424	160	10 571	15
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 708	1 285	1 604	2 385	1 012	310	111	24 484	5 562	3 950	1 184	13 729	59
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 156	1 563	2 537	4 629	2 265	755	406	48 091	4 666	7 627	8 334	27 280	183
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 947	2 460	2 504	2 283	1 036	438	228	31 447	808	1 616	4 264	24 409	349
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 240	4 856	1 946	871	342	132	94	22 592	290	411	991	20 145	755
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 935	4 777	778	229	82	33	37	13 881	107	127	237	3 807	9 603
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 522	2 254	181	54	10	7	17	5 527	41	24	27	520	4 914
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 510	1 637	564	179	84	27	22	6 688	485	563	724	4 224	693
15 TO 19 YEARS	20	16	2	1	-	1	-	53	2	3	11	37	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	218	163	29	22	4	-	-	558	115	16	5	418	3
25 TO 29 YEARS	268	181	58	13	10	1	2	714	94	64	19	528	9
30 TO 34 YEARS	249	155	67	12	8	2	6	688	75	112	52	431	17
35 TO 44 YEARS	644	370	190	50	25	7	2	1 734	99	227	385	960	62
45 TO 54 YEARS	437	279	104	32	13	7	1	1 148	47	66	171	799	66
55 TO 64 YEARS	301	207	55	25	12	2	1	786	30	29	46	612	69
65 TO 74 YEARS	230	162	34	17	9	1	7	636	10	41	24	268	293
75 YEARS AND OVER	142	103	25	4	2	7	2	371	13	5	10	170	173
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	4 902	3 118	1 412	555	249	209	31 152	3 937	4 321	4 515	16 178	2 201
15 TO 19 YEARS	88	57	18	8	3	2	-	225	106	5	18	96	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	755	422	220	66	28	12	7	2 012	912	147	21	931	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 257	524	433	201	64	18	17	3 656	1 035	1 040	104	1 466	13
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 460	521	466	276	119	47	30	4 578	746	1 290	870	1 656	16
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 075	952	979	436	158	78	72	8 501	601	1 299	2 289	4 220	112
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 614	730	488	211	87	53	44	4 994	314	283	785	3 520	91
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 196	700	270	131	48	22	25	3 471	147	160	241	2 754	169
65 TO 74 YEARS	772	520	156	51	28	8	9	2 076	57	65	140	878	936
75 YEARS AND OVER	628	477	87	33	19	6	5	1 639	20	33	65	657	863
WHITE													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	55 676	23 490	13 123	11 783	4 905	1 614	761	174 235	17 505	16 326	16 131	108 757	16 915
15 TO 19 YEARS	164	99	44	13	9	-	-	426	120	7	49	249	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 248	1 203	695	276	50	16	8	5 991	1 638	154	59	4 132	7
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 605	2 059	1 674	1 311	424	103	34	17 307	4 550	1 827	181	10 715	33
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 096	1 647	1 795	2 312	962	278	101	25 011	5 493	4 419	1 475	13 559	66
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 306	2 460	3 188	4 524	2 112	676	347	49 795	4 500	7 831	9 349	27 829	286
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 372	3 041	2 657	2 172	936	393	173	31 457	777	1 505	4 333	24 433	410
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 684	5 299	2 001	890	306	110	77	23 323	323	419	986	20 739	857
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 259	5 100	621	223	81	23	11	14 379	72	120	234	4 076	9 875
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 943	2 583	247	63	25	14	10	6 545	31	44	65	1 026	5 380
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 410	18 380	10 496	10 794	4 578	1 481	680	148 727	14 941	13 250	13 309	92 681	14 546
15 TO 19 YEARS	91	45	33	7	5	-	-	246	49	7	34	157	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 607	778	534	237	40	12	6	4 406	1 032	72	45	3 251	6
25 TO 29 YEARS	4 618	1 548	1 367	1 191	390	94	27	14 605	3 839	1 205	128	9 419	15
30 TO 34 YEARS	5 974	1 159	1 432	2 137	900	261	85	21 708	4 896	3 493	985	12 191	43
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 853	1 421	2 280	4 189	2 013	830	320	42 627	4 095	6 736	7 436	24 217	143
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 942	2 245	2 244	2 037	891	363	162	27 515	641	1 337	3 706	21 559	273
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 548	4 565	1 769	777	272	99	66	20 272	234	324	818	18 246	651
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 477	4 522	687	183	56	18	10	12 422	37	65	149	3 271	8 900
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 302	2 095	154	35	10	4	4	4 924	17	12	10	371	4 515

Table 9. Families, by Size, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED													
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 038	1 361	453	139	52	21	12	5 259	363	406	595	3 317	576
15 TO 19 YEARS	18	14	2	1	-	-	-	42	2	-	3	35	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	178	132	26	16	4	-	-	449	93	12	5	339	1
25 TO 29 YEARS	208	146	45	13	3	1	-	517	74	44	13	380	6
30 TO 34 YEARS	195	119	54	8	6	2	6	538	65	90	45	326	17
35 TO 44 YEARS	551	315	162	45	19	7	2	1 474	74	197	340	808	54
45 TO 54 YEARS	346	228	82	19	8	7	1	891	26	35	130	639	61
55 TO 64 YEARS	247	181	40	21	4	-	1	612	16	11	33	493	60
65 TO 74 YEARS	182	141	24	11	6	1	-	445	8	14	13	172	238
75 YEARS AND OVER	114	85	18	4	2	4	2	291	5	5	10	132	138
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 227	3 750	2 172	650	275	114	69	20 249	2 201	2 068	2 627	10 754	1 793
15 TO 19 YEARS	56	39	9	4	3	-	-	138	69	-	11	58	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	463	292	136	23	7	3	2	1 135	513	70	9	543	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	779	365	261	107	31	8	7	2 184	637	378	39	917	12
30 TO 34 YEARS	927	369	309	167	56	15	10	2 766	432	836	445	1 047	6
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 902	723	746	289	80	40	25	5 695	331	898	1 573	2 804	89
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 084	568	331	115	37	23	9	3 051	110	133	497	2 235	76
55 TO 64 YEARS	889	553	192	92	30	11	10	2 439	73	84	135	2 001	146
65 TO 74 YEARS	599	437	110	30	17	5	1	1 511	27	41	72	633	738
75 YEARS AND OVER	527	403	76	23	14	7	4	1 330	9	27	45	522	726
BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 096	2 335	1 874	1 431	764	362	331	24 978	3 192	3 120	3 159	14 009	1 498
15 TO 19 YEARS	37	20	9	6	-	2	-	108	38	8	18	44	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	436	201	124	66	31	9	7	1 297	507	99	19	671	1
25 TO 29 YEARS	904	274	310	170	96	27	27	2 962	740	652	97	1 473	-
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 093	251	283	307	141	69	42	3 932	723	814	585	1 799	11
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 681	339	414	436	250	133	107	6 598	617	951	1 413	3 587	31
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 230	350	349	259	143	60	70	4 538	317	326	617	3 230	48
55 TO 64 YEARS	827	368	226	99	65	39	30	2 771	125	160	223	2 163	98
65 TO 74 YEARS	581	309	123	62	34	10	37	1 903	87	96	151	763	806
75 YEARS AND OVER	306	222	36	23	4	6	11	870	39	15	36	279	502
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 742	1 659	911	682	470	231	184	13 660	1 438	1 445	1 460	8 284	1 033
15 TO 19 YEARS	5	3	1	2	-	-	-	15	5	-	5	5	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	126	47	44	21	12	1	1	387	101	20	12	253	1
25 TO 29 YEARS	400	96	137	85	56	17	10	1 417	347	295	30	846	-
30 TO 34 YEARS	544	85	122	197	78	41	22	2 086	415	361	175	1 130	5
35 TO 44 YEARS	801	93	187	289	173	97	61	3 791	342	561	710	2 160	19
45 TO 54 YEARS	695	173	190	173	93	33	36	2 615	111	178	324	1 967	35
55 TO 64 YEARS	498	215	140	60	42	26	15	1 652	38	70	116	1 360	67
65 TO 74 YEARS	376	211	71	38	22	13	22	1 192	36	50	73	445	567
75 YEARS AND OVER	185	137	19	16	-	3	11	505	24	11	15	116	339
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	386	226	93	26	25	5	10	1 189	104	130	96	759	100
15 TO 19 YEARS	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	3	6	2	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	34	27	3	3	-	-	-	90	23	4	-	63	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	45	22	11	2	7	-	2	164	17	19	6	121	-
30 TO 34 YEARS	44	28	12	4	-	-	-	120	8	19	5	87	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	74	43	22	4	5	-	-	210	20	26	38	123	4
45 TO 54 YEARS	66	42	15	5	4	-	-	183	16	18	21	126	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	48	25	14	1	6	2	-	153	13	14	8	108	9
65 TO 74 YEARS	46	20	10	6	3	-	7	188	2	26	11	94	54
75 YEARS AND OVER	25	17	7	-	-	2	-	70	5	-	-	34	32
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 967	1 051	870	523	264	125	136	10 128	1 650	1 545	1 603	4 967	364
15 TO 19 YEARS	29	16	8	4	-	2	-	81	33	5	7	36	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	277	128	77	41	16	8	5	820	384	75	7	354	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	452	156	162	83	33	10	9	1 380	376	437	61	506	-
30 TO 34 YEARS	505	139	149	106	63	28	20	1 726	299	434	405	584	7
35 TO 44 YEARS	706	203	205	144	71	36	46	2 596	255	364	666	1 304	8
45 TO 54 YEARS	464	135	143	80	42	27	34	1 741	141	129	272	1 137	12
55 TO 64 YEARS	281	128	72	38	17	11	15	966	73	70	99	697	22
65 TO 74 YEARS	156	76	42	17	10	3	8	523	30	19	66	223	184
75 YEARS AND OVER	95	69	11	9	4	1	-	295	10	4	20	129	131

Table 9. Families, by Size, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 403	1 114	1 005	1 099	657	293	235	16 847	2 469	2 260	1 876	7 570	671
15 TO 19 YEARS	36	16	11	6	4	-	-	108	35	-	14	58	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	360	142	106	70	23	11	8	1 132	351	56	30	690	5
25 TO 29 YEARS	673	145	190	194	91	26	27	2 463	721	151	36	1 351	5
30 TO 34 YEARS	697	111	144	210	154	44	35	2 816	585	646	227	1 345	13
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 147	162	223	328	234	117	84	4 881	531	867	956	2 493	36
45 TO 54 YEARS	684	160	146	166	92	67	57	2 818	166	228	411	1 953	58
55 TO 64 YEARS	466	189	110	84	44	21	18	1 620	61	86	154	1 261	58
65 TO 74 YEARS	229	128	55	27	10	5	5	696	8	20	36	307	325
75 YEARS AND OVER	103	64	20	12	5	2	2	312	11	7	9	115	172
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 118	645	644	862	539	246	183	12 467	1 783	1 545	1 284	7 352	502
15 TO 19 YEARS	15	8	4	-	2	-	-	41	7	-	6	28	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	204	65	65	51	15	7	6	690	198	20	23	443	5
25 TO 29 YEARS	485	89	130	152	75	20	20	1 819	541	187	16	1 071	4
30 TO 34 YEARS	487	59	81	162	125	33	25	2 038	449	425	119	1 039	6
35 TO 44 YEARS	827	76	121	263	201	99	67	3 727	421	653	679	1 955	19
45 TO 54 YEARS	504	80	106	133	77	62	46	2 192	121	184	309	1 545	34
55 TO 64 YEARS	345	132	82	67	35	17	13	1 215	33	58	106	977	41
65 TO 74 YEARS	176	93	42	25	8	4	4	538	5	13	24	233	264
75 YEARS AND OVER	71	44	12	8	2	2	2	206	9	4	2	61	130
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	253	133	62	35	11	4	7	783	66	79	76	518	43
15 TO 19 YEARS	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	17	-	-	5	11	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	42	26	5	7	3	-	-	129	17	1	1	109	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	34	16	8	8	2	1	-	108	21	5	4	78	-
30 TO 34 YEARS	44	22	12	5	2	-	3	146	11	30	10	90	5
35 TO 44 YEARS	52	23	15	7	2	3	2	168	3	30	34	99	2
45 TO 54 YEARS	33	19	5	5	2	-	1	98	10	8	14	61	5
55 TO 64 YEARS	25	13	10	1	-	-	-	65	3	2	7	44	10
65 TO 74 YEARS	16	7	4	1	-	-	-	37	1	2	2	18	14
75 YEARS AND OVER	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	1	8	6
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 032	337	299	201	106	43	45	3 597	620	635	516	1 700	126
15 TO 19 YEARS	16	6	5	4	1	-	-	50	28	-	3	18	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	109	51	36	12	5	3	2	313	136	34	6	137	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	153	40	52	33	15	5	7	536	158	158	16	202	1
30 TO 34 YEARS	166	29	50	43	28	9	6	632	125	191	98	216	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	268	63	87	58	31	15	14	986	107	184	244	437	15
45 TO 54 YEARS	152	60	33	29	13	5	9	527	36	35	91	347	19
55 TO 64 YEARS	97	43	18	16	9	5	6	340	25	26	41	241	7
65 TO 74 YEARS	41	28	9	1	1	1	1	121	2	5	11	55	47
75 YEARS AND OVER	29	16	6	4	3	-	-	92	2	2	6	46	36

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 10. Families, by Type and Age of Householder, and Family Members, by Age and Sex: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL FAMILIES											
TOTAL FAMILIES	64 491	204	2 735	6 695	8 417	8 320	7 156	10 998	9 738	6 937	3 292
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	25 182	130	1 657	4 671	6 476	5 712	3 188	2 248	736	268	95
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 574	61	67	248	1 730	3 833	4 068	4 122	1 056	320	68
18 TO 24 YEARS	15 996	192	2 735	1 594	478	872	2 314	4 907	2 307	486	111
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 361	12	420	6 695	8 417	2 746	802	1 572	1 826	700	170
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 796	2	40	167	818	8 320	7 156	2 851	664	559	216
45 TO 64 YEARS	25 020	7	48	136	182	219	528	10 998	9 738	2 595	569
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 088	1	12	34	84	127	188	463	950	6 937	3 292
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	205 459	540	7 432	20 844	29 750	31 274	27 051	37 588	26 849	16 594	7 537
UNDER 12 YEARS	41 564	176	2 430	7 960	11 738	9 677	4 842	3 134	1 066	406	137
12 TO 17 YEARS	20 531	68	84	283	2 106	5 275	5 713	5 220	1 279	401	103
18 TO 24 YEARS	21 994	273	4 350	1 672	522	1 084	3 198	7 011	3 088	651	145
25 TO 34 YEARS	34 407	11	447	10 533	14 247	2 830	847	1 926	2 401	927	243
35 TO 44 YEARS	29 395	2	43	177	835	12 033	11 696	2 869	756	708	281
45 TO 64 YEARS	38 789	9	67	182	213	230	546	16 923	17 272	2 667	679
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 779	1	11	36	91	145	213	506	993	10 833	5 950
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS	60 932	167	2 407	6 279	7 952	7 882	6 793	10 502	9 326	6 617	3 006
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 522	81	1 010	3 131	4 424	3 802	2 035	1 342	452	188	55
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 110	10	26	130	970	2 317	2 448	2 382	597	184	47
18 TO 24 YEARS	8 803	108	1 885	156	93	472	1 368	3 002	1 383	270	65
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 011	7	163	5 395	6 744	153	84	827	1 125	414	100
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 669	-	18	56	242	6 722	5 843	109	218	323	137
45 TO 64 YEARS	18 524	1	15	58	77	72	145	9 308	8 476	152	219
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 310	-	4	11	38	28	52	114	1 61	6 168	2 715
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	100 925	249	3 474	10 032	14 348	15 412	13 363	18 864	13 449	8 191	3 542
UNDER 12 YEARS	21 286	103	1 214	4 045	5 907	5 030	2 543	1 591	547	236	71
12 TO 17 YEARS	10 530	13	34	141	1 098	2 754	2 888	2 678	656	212	54
18 TO 24 YEARS	10 740	122	1 994	175	117	569	1 751	3 879	1 710	344	80
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 142	8	183	5 506	6 852	194	105	1 082	1 490	569	152
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 955	-	23	64	253	6 754	5 866	120	289	421	165
45 TO 64 YEARS	18 794	3	22	85	86	76	150	9 380	8 542	177	272
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 478	-	3	15	35	35	61	134	215	6 232	2 749
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	63 305	191	2 608	6 355	8 309	8 179	6 992	10 780	9 600	6 846	3 245
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 934	69	980	3 027	4 410	3 645	1 891	1 299	412	147	54
12 TO 17 YEARS	8 749	53	46	132	925	2 175	2 355	2 279	573	174	37
18 TO 24 YEARS	10 218	142	2 273	1 479	396	480	1 242	2 670	1 218	267	51
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 997	4	264	4 967	7 313	2 620	732	628	846	339	82
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 383	2	22	113	580	5 267	5 807	2 746	463	281	103
45 TO 64 YEARS	19 843	6	42	98	121	152	391	7 511	8 669	2 474	379
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 921	1	8	23	55	111	149	374	784	4 407	3 010
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	104 534	291	3 958	10 812	15 401	15 862	13 688	18 724	13 400	8 403	3 995
UNDER 12 YEARS	20 279	73	1 216	3 915	5 829	4 648	2 299	1 542	519	171	66
12 TO 17 YEARS	10 001	54	49	142	1 007	2 521	2 825	2 542	623	189	49
18 TO 24 YEARS	11 253	151	2 356	1 497	405	515	1 448	3 132	1 378	307	65
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 265	4	264	5 026	7 395	2 636	737	843	911	358	90
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 440	2	20	113	582	5 279	5 830	2 750	461	288	116
45 TO 64 YEARS	19 995	6	45	97	127	154	396	7 343	8 730	2 490	408
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 301	1	8	22	56	109	152	372	778	4 601	3 201
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 537	96	1 762	5 170	6 708	6 502	5 655	8 947	8 240	5 935	2 522
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 370	48	895	3 406	5 177	4 705	2 667	1 784	498	147	43
12 TO 17 YEARS	11 520	39	45	130	1 000	2 723	3 233	3 335	810	186	20
18 TO 24 YEARS	11 862	95	1 762	1 465	392	511	1 630	3 831	1 794	337	47
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 492	4	367	5 170	6 708	2 664	751	1 084	1 244	417	82
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 756	2	17	145	786	6 502	5 655	2 819	470	295	66
45 TO 64 YEARS	20 688	3	9	47	124	175	485	8 947	8 240	2 415	243
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 738	-	9	13	50	64	106	313	724	5 935	2 522
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	167 619	261	4 862	16 473	24 484	25 642	22 448	31 447	22 592	13 881	5 527
UNDER 12 YEARS	32 258	60	1 239	5 728	9 512	8 169	4 124	2 424	700	234	65
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 293	39	57	160	1 184	3 734	4 601	4 264	991	237	27
18 TO 24 YEARS	16 543	153	3 156	1 520	418	608	2 205	5 537	2 436	450	59
25 TO 34 YEARS	28 602	4	375	8 838	12 375	2 708	770	1 280	1 593	546	113
35 TO 44 YEARS	25 063	2	17	150	796	10 174	10 142	2 832	496	372	81
45 TO 64 YEARS	33 975	3	10	62	141	178	494	14 760	15 620	2 439	266
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 886	-	8	15	59	71	112	349	755	9 603	4 914
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS	51 537	96	1 762	5 170	6 708	6 502	5 655	8 947	8 240	5 935	2 522
UNDER 12 YEARS	12 853	31	564	2 260	3 614	3 174	1 735	1 034	303	105	31
12 TO 17 YEARS	6 761	4	19	65	551	1 651	1 940	1 944	472	104	10
18 TO 24 YEARS	6 716	87	1 637	80	50	262	966	2 341	1 086	185	27
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 415	4	128	5 099	6 470	94	54	527	748	245	46
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 586	-	9	47	222	6 389	5 511	86	101	177	45
45 TO 64 YEARS	17 363	-	3	29	55	65	128	8 845	8 131	55	52
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 745	-	4	3	22	14	27	89	148	5 917	2 520
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	85 449	140	2 462	8 297	12 320	13 085	11 426	16 200	11 647	7 079	2 794
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 568	39	640	2 898	4 821	4 222	2 171	1 230	367	140	40
12 TO 17 YEARS	7 813	4	25	76	610	1 974	2 280	2 186	525	122	10
18 TO 24 YEARS	8 076	93	1 650	92	64	305	1 230	3 036	1 342	234	29
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 008	4	132	5 140	6 515	106	62	673	972	339	67
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 698	-	9	50	227	6 399	5 520	90	124	223	54
45 TO 64 YEARS	17 440	-	3	36	57	65	130	8 880	8 149	60	60
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 844	-	3	4	25	13	32	105	168	5 961	2 533

Table 10. Families, by Type and Age of Householder, and Family Members, by Age and Sex: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	51 537	96	1 762	5 170	6 708	6 502	5 655	8 947	8 240	5 935	2 522
UNDER 12 YEARS	12 338	21	506	2 403	3 538	3 068	1 594	1 035	279	77	17
12 TO 17 YEARS	6 517	35	31	75	533	1 522	1 916	1 857	428	109	12
18 TO 24 YEARS	7 746	58	1 497	1 415	348	285	857	2 112	965	186	24
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 478	-	243	3 682	5 831	2 587	705	604	585	196	44
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 343	2	8	99	566	3 769	4 618	2 737	372	147	24
45 TO 64 YEARS	16 495	3	7	26	81	113	359	5 874	7 456	2 374	202
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 957	-	5	11	33	58	83	240	564	3 588	2 356
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	82 170	121	2 400	8 177	12 165	12 558	11 023	15 247	10 945	6 802	2 733
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 689	22	599	2 830	4 691	3 948	1 953	1 194	334	98	25
12 TO 17 YEARS	7 480	35	32	84	573	1 759	2 321	2 078	466	114	17
18 TO 24 YEARS	8 466	60	1 506	1 428	354	303	975	2 501	1 094	216	30
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 594	-	243	3 699	5 860	2 602	708	607	621	208	46
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 365	2	8	100	569	3 775	4 622	2 742	372	148	27
45 TO 64 YEARS	16 535	3	7	26	84	113	764	5 881	7 472	2 379	206
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 042	-	5	10	34	58	80	244	587	3 642	2 382
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 445	88	755	1 257	1 460	1 492	1 183	1 614	1 196	772	628
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 111	79	674	1 159	1 180	864	444	384	148	88	41
12 TO 17 YEARS	3 478	17	17	101	690	964	684	643	208	113	42
18 TO 24 YEARS	3 348	78	755	66	57	321	586	900	417	119	47
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 032	4	16	1 257	1 460	46	45	435	448	206	63
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 247	-	15	17	8	1 492	1 183	22	162	211	117
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 358	4	21	32	27	19	27	1 614	1 196	147	271
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 770	-	-	12	18	42	51	86	162	772	628
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	31 152	225	2 012	3 656	4 578	4 716	3 765	4 994	3 471	2 076	1 639
UNDER 12 YEARS	8 258	111	1 059	2 074	2 036	1 297	603	597	307	121	53
12 TO 17 YEARS	4 515	18	21	104	870	1 344	925	785	241	140	65
18 TO 24 YEARS	4 376	87	869	76	64	427	871	1 233	522	163	64
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 667	4	21	1 333	1 546	66	65	577	700	264	91
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 452	-	14	19	9	1 508	1 226	27	234	259	156
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 683	6	27	37	36	26	31	1 684	1 296	192	346
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 201	-	-	13	16	47	65	91	169	936	863
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS	6 885	51	427	842	994	1 055	820	1 118	784	452	342
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 266	49	396	792	736	544	240	252	125	55	18
12 TO 17 YEARS	1 958	1	5	51	393	559	394	349	103	71	30
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 454	1	30	29	27	184	336	514	236	69	28
25 TO 34 YEARS	849	-	5	28	25	30	28	257	323	115	37
35 TO 44 YEARS	335	-	3	5	5	7	14	13	104	106	76
45 TO 64 YEARS	319	1	2	8	7	4	6	26	44	83	138
65 YEARS AND OVER	149	-	-	3	8	8	17	17	22	21	53
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	10 519	68	571	1 180	1 546	1 652	1 314	1 792	1 232	668	495
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 151	62	512	1 042	999	697	297	301	151	65	24
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 261	1	6	51	457	649	480	384	109	80	37
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 852	2	39	34	31	230	444	654	286	93	36
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 184	-	7	35	35	46	40	354	453	154	59
35 TO 44 YEARS	458	-	4	7	6	10	25	21	148	147	90
45 TO 64 YEARS	426	3	4	8	13	7	6	43	56	101	182
65 YEARS AND OVER	187	-	-	4	3	11	22	21	29	28	68
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	10 445	88	755	1 257	1 460	1 492	1 183	1 614	1 196	772	628
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 216	48	422	782	795	491	262	222	112	55	27
12 TO 17 YEARS	1 996	17	13	53	378	597	385	357	121	52	22
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 233	78	755	42	31	179	345	507	211	63	22
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 343	4	14	1 257	1 460	16	23	210	224	105	28
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 964	-	12	12	4	1 492	1 183	7	87	110	58
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 151	3	20	28	20	18	25	1 614	1 196	82	145
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 717	-	-	9	11	37	38	76	146	772	628
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	20 634	157	1 440	2 476	3 032	3 064	2 471	3 202	2 239	1 409	1 143
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 107	49	547	1 032	1 036	800	305	296	136	57	29
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 254	17	15	53	413	695	445	396	132	60	28
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 524	85	830	45	33	196	427	573	236	70	29
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 484	4	15	1 298	1 511	20	25	222	247	109	33
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 994	-	10	12	4	1 497	1 201	6	86	112	65
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 257	3	23	29	23	19	25	1 639	1 242	92	164
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 014	-	-	8	13	36	43	70	140	908	795

Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	ALL RACES				WHITE			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
TOTAL	64 491	51 537	2 510	10 445	55 676	46 410	2 038	7 227
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 803	28 847	1 295	7 661	31 733	25 520	1 083	5 130
18 TO 24 ONLY	5 906	4 202	340	1 364	5 016	3 733	295	988
12 TO 17 ONLY	5 369	3 691	340	1 337	4 495	3 255	296	944
6 TO 11 ONLY	4 110	2 849	172	1 089	3 364	2 473	133	759
3 TO 5 ONLY	2 192	1 567	71	555	1 861	1 397	60	404
UNDER 3 ONLY	3 955	3 328	120	507	3 468	3 026	91	351
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	3 123	2 491	65	566	2 660	2 233	57	369
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	401	326	2	72	332	277	2	53
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5	78	61	-	17	60	53	-	7
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	29	27	-	2	23	23	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	707	563	7	137	521	444	6	71
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	71	52	-	18	55	45	-	11
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	42	38	-	4	25	24	-	1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	10	8	-	3	9	6	-	3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	70	50	-	20	50	40	-	9
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	21	19	-	2	18	15	-	2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	8	7	-	1	5	5	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	38	30	-	8	33	29	-	4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	7	4	-	2	6	4	-	2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	5	5	-	-	5	5	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	6	4	-	2	4	4	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	3 514	2 759	75	681	2 931	2 447	62	421
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	372	291	6	75	306	251	6	49
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	223	179	-	43	174	154	-	21
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	625	506	1	119	490	433	-	58
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	323	252	5	67	241	203	4	34
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	116	95	-	21	88	80	-	7
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	74	63	-	12	58	52	-	6
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	2 485	2 017	55	413	2 089	1 769	42	258
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	1 109	912	10	187	914	794	9	111
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	758	638	6	114	627	566	2	58
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	2 055	1 813	19	223	1 805	1 657	17	131

Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	BLACK				SPANISH ORIGIN			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
TOTAL	7 096	3 742	386	2 967	4 403	3 118	253	1 032
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 922	2 393	175	2 354	3 220	2 260	123	837
18 TO 24 ONLY	738	369	40	329	361	226	27	108
12 TO 17 ONLY	728	332	35	361	291	173	23	95
6 TO 11 ONLY	584	250	35	298	320	193	20	107
3 TO 5 ONLY	274	116	9	149	234	161	7	66
UNDER 3 ONLY	362	168	26	147	319	247	14	59
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	373	177	5	190	250	184	7	59
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	58	41	-	17	45	28	-	17
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5	14	5	-	10	10	9	-	1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	4	2	-	2	4	4	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	148	82	-	66	90	67	4	19
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	11	5	-	6	17	13	-	4
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	17	14	-	2	9	8	-	1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	16	7	-	9	24	16	-	8
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	4	4	-	-	5	3	-	2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	5	1	-	4	9	8	-	1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	472	217	6	249	285	210	7	69
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	56	31	-	25	44	34	-	10
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	45	23	-	22	20	12	-	9
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	116	59	1	56	92	68	-	24
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	70	37	1	32	55	40	-	14
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	25	12	-	13	17	15	-	2
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	14	8	-	6	10	8	-	3
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	337	177	12	148	266	181	10	74
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	163	90	1	72	114	86	2	25
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	102	49	1	51	112	87	-	25
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	179	92	2	85	213	175	2	36

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
ALL FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	64 491	26 892	24 645	6 800	5 166	12 679	4 147	6 297	1 305	1 108	3 884
IN MSA'S	49 426	20 287	18 697	5 334	3 908	9 455	3 326	5 079	1 046	882	3 151
CENTRAL CITIES	19 013	7 386	6 161	1 952	1 303	2 906	1 674	2 871	652	549	1 669
RING	30 414	12 901	12 536	3 382	2 605	6 548	1 652	2 209	394	333	1 482
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	10 044	3 780	3 723	1 110	827	1 786	839	1 231	201	263	767
CENTRAL CITIES	4 623	1 734	1 476	483	317	676	521	816	148	202	466
RING	5 221	2 046	2 247	628	509	1 110	318	414	53	61	301
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	16 713	6 839	6 287	1 812	1 289	3 186	1 211	1 661	373	281	1 007
CENTRAL CITIES	5 495	2 078	1 745	543	377	825	556	843	223	138	481
RING	11 218	4 761	4 542	1 268	912	2 361	655	818	149	143	526
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	15 912	6 846	6 039	1 684	1 233	3 121	882	1 539	338	258	943
CENTRAL CITIES	5 654	2 341	1 875	574	381	919	390	803	187	152	464
RING	10 259	4 505	4 164	1 110	852	2 202	492	736	151	106	479
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6 757	2 822	2 649	728	559	1 362	393	648	134	80	434
CENTRAL CITIES	3 042	1 233	1 065	351	228	486	207	408	93	57	258
RING	3 715	1 589	1 584	377	331	876	186	240	41	23	176
NOT IN MSA'S	15 065	6 604	5 948	1 466	1 257	3 225	821	1 218	259	226	733
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	64 491	26 892	24 645	6 800	5 166	12 679	4 147	6 297	1 305	1 108	3 884
2 PERSONS	26 323	19 784	-	-	-	-	2 621	2 281	820	-	1 461
3 PERSONS	15 395	4 511	7 202	3 826	-	3 376	915	2 202	360	449	1 394
4 PERSONS	13 620	1 772	10 257	2 433	2 180	5 644	334	1 078	82	363	634
5 PERSONS	5 900	533	4 730	434	1 819	2 477	156	398	20	165	213
6 PERSONS	2 078	185	1 617	80	751	785	73	176	18	71	87
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 176	105	839	27	415	397	47	162	6	61	96
TOTAL PERSONS	205 459	65 553	102 066	23 893	25 273	52 900	11 504	19 648	3 258	4 437	11 953
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19	2.44	4.14	3.51	4.89	4.17	2.77	3.12	2.50	4.00	3.08
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	64 491	26 892	24 645	6 800	5 166	12 679	4 147	6 297	1 305	1 108	3 884
15 TO 19 YEARS	204	50	46	43	3	-	9	79	76	-	3
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 735	868	894	806	61	27	99	656	543	78	35
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 695	1 757	3 413	2 276	736	401	97	1 160	393	368	399
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 417	1 331	5 377	2 159	1 833	1 385	58	1 402	179	404	818
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 320	961	5 541	968	1 607	2 966	142	1 350	70	181	1 098
40 TO 44 YEARS	7 158	1 235	4 419	313	669	3 438	343	839	35	58	746
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 998	4 977	3 970	191	221	3 557	931	683	7	19	657
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 738	7 393	847	37	27	783	1 082	115	3	-	112
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 937	5 811	125	4	6	115	761	11	-	-	11
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 292	2 510	13	2	4	8	625	3	-	-	3
MEDIAN	44.1	58.1	37.3	30.6	34.9	42.3	58.6	34.5	25.4	31.3	38.1
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	64 491	26 892	24 645	6 800	5 166	12 679	4 147	6 297	1 305	1 108	3 884
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	51 537	26 892	24 645	6 800	5 166	12 679	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 221	-	-	-	-	-	380	1 452	270	312	870
SEPARATED	1 902	-	-	-	-	-	313	1 282	236	286	760
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	4	4	7
OTHER	302	-	-	-	-	-	64	155	30	22	103
WIDOWED	3 043	-	-	-	-	-	2 129	475	20	34	421
DIVORCED	4 758	-	-	-	-	-	1 061	2 793	351	404	2 038
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 932	-	-	-	-	-	577	1 578	665	358	554
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	64 491	26 892	24 645	6 800	5 166	12 679	4 147	6 297	1 305	1 108	3 884
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	46 186	20 039	20 089	6 438	4 778	8 872	176	5 043	1 193	1 009	2 841
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	12 959	4 658	3 278	264	280	2 734	2 811	920	92	73	754
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	5 347	2 194	1 279	98	108	1 073	1 160	334	20	26	288
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	64 491	26 892	24 645	6 800	5 166	12 679	4 147	6 297	1 305	1 108	3 884
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	30 654	25 934	-	-	-	-	3 347	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	14 445	670	9 713	4 014	-	5 699	460	2 897	875	-	2 022
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12 527	495	9 708	2 408	2 318	4 982	229	2 091	340	486	1 265
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 784	67	3 734	341	1 848	1 545	71	817	64	360	393
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 409	17	1 038	32	677	328	27	304	21	157	127
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	413	3	294	2	210	81	8	99	2	58	39
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	260	4	160	3	114	44	6	89	3	47	38
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	62 096	1 354	46 197	9 801	14 374	22 021	1 276	11 497	1 812	3 180	6 505
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.05	1.87	1.44	2.78	1.74	0.31	1.83	1.39	2.87	1.68
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	64 491	26 892	24 645	6 800	5 166	12 679	4 147	6 297	1 305	1 108	3 884
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 807	5 335	7	-	-	7	359	14	5	-	9
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	10 286	2 789	114	34	5	75	1 100	5 085	1 198	1 012	2 876
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	37 210	13 288	20 218	6 443	4 818	8 958	1 881	890	84	72	734
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 889	3 668	3 146	246	251	2 649	618	239	16	22	201
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 577	1 431	913	64	77	773	143	48	-	1	47
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	716	382	246	13	16	217	47	22	2	2	18
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	124 584	48 866	55 317	14 023	10 826	30 467	8 132	8 046	1 433	1 252	5 361
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.93	1.82	2.24	2.06	2.10	2.40	1.96	1.28	1.10	1.13	1.38
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	64 491	26 892	24 645	6 800	5 166	12 679	4 147	6 297	1 305	1 108	3 884
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	52 403	17 648	24 152	6 738	5 103	12 311	2 476	6 199	1 293	1 102	3 804
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	5 609	3 283	454	60	55	339	1 301	93	11	7	75
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6 337	5 857	40	3	8	29	337	5	1	-	5
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	142	104	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	18 779	15 333	553	69	72	411	2 096	104	13	4	87
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.57	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.51	0.02	0.01	-	0.02

Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	64 491	26 892	24 645	6 800	5 166	12 679	4 147	6 297	1 305	1 108	3 884
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32 593	26 892	-	-	-	-	4 147	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31 898	-	24 645	6 800	5 166	12 679	-	6 297	1 305	1 108	3 884
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	13 719	-	10 032	4 090	-	5 942	-	3 079	902	-	2 176
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 936	-	9 606	2 361	2 351	4 894	-	2 072	340	502	1 231
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 464	-	3 628	319	1 853	1 457	-	766	53	363	349
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 255	-	985	28	663	295	-	254	8	153	94
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	346	-	264	-	198	66	-	78	2	52	24
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	178	-	129	2	101	26	-	49	-	39	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 808	-	45 429	9 685	14 264	21 481	-	10 935	1 733	3 122	6 080
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	-	1.84	1.42	2.76	1.69	-	1.74	1.33	2.82	1.57
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	(B)	1.84	1.42	2.76	1.69	(B)	1.74	1.33	2.82	1.57
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	64 491	26 892	24 645	6 800	5 166	12 679	4 147	6 297	1 305	1 108	3 884
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	49 818	26 892	12 679	-	-	12 679	4 147	3 884	-	-	3 884
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	14 674	-	11 966	6 800	5 166	-	-	2 414	1 305	1 108	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	10 030	-	8 031	4 090	3 940	-	-	1 764	902	862	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	4 021	-	3 429	2 361	1 068	-	-	538	340	199	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	571	-	471	319	152	-	-	96	53	42	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	51	-	35	30	6	-	-	16	10	6	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	19 558	-	16 087	9 685	6 403	-	-	3 099	1 733	1 366	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	-	0.65	1.42	1.24	-	-	0.49	1.33	1.23	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.33	(B)	1.34	1.42	1.24	(B)	(B)	1.26	1.33	1.23	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	64 491	26 892	24 645	6 800	5 166	12 679	4 147	6 297	1 305	1 106	3 884
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	55 749	26 892	17 253	1 828	2 946	12 679	4 147	5 108	572	653	3 884
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 742	-	7 392	5 172	2 220	-	-	1 189	734	455	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7 669	-	6 510	4 455	2 056	-	-	1 018	615	403	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 018	-	850	694	156	-	-	151	106	45	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	54	-	32	23	9	-	-	20	13	7	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9 620	-	8 094	5 779	2 315	-	-	1 336	839	497	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	-	0.33	0.85	0.45	-	-	0.21	0.64	0.45	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.10	(B)	1.09	1.12	1.04	(B)	(B)	1.12	1.14	1.09	(B)
WHITE FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	55 676	24 624	21 787	6 160	4 497	11 130	3 086	4 141	892	633	2 616
IN MSA'S	42 098	18 432	16 317	4 765	3 345	8 207	2 444	3 269	682	511	2 075
CENTRAL CITIES	14 141	6 178	4 847	1 621	971	2 255	1 005	1 481	358	260	864
RING	27 957	12 254	11 470	3 144	2 374	5 952	1 439	1 788	325	252	1 212
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	7 775	3 182	3 034	956	682	1 397	556	664	108	134	423
CENTRAL CITIES	3 130	1 292	1 060	382	225	454	273	335	67	83	184
RING	4 645	1 890	1 974	574	457	943	283	330	40	50	239
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	14 232	6 239	5 471	1 609	1 085	2 777	885	1 060	226	173	661
CENTRAL CITIES	3 948	1 725	1 319	434	256	629	323	401	101	66	234
RING	10 284	4 514	4 152	1 174	829	2 149	562	659	125	107	427
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	13 934	6 335	5 382	1 528	1 090	2 764	670	1 042	241	151	650
CENTRAL CITIES	4 423	2 026	1 520	485	302	734	245	455	120	74	261
RING	9 511	4 309	3 862	1 043	789	2 030	426	587	121	77	389
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6 157	2 675	2 430	672	488	1 269	332	502	107	54	341
CENTRAL CITIES	2 640	1 134	947	320	188	439	165	291	70	37	185
RING	3 517	1 541	1 483	352	300	830	168	211	38	18	156
NOT IN MSA'S	13 578	6 192	5 470	1 395	1 152	2 922	642	872	210	121	541
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	55 676	24 624	21 787	6 160	4 497	11 130	3 086	4 141	892	633	2 616
2 PERSONS	23 490	18 380	-	-	-	-	2 124	1 626	590	-	1 036
3 PERSONS	13 123	4 083	6 415	3 455	-	2 960	635	1 537	240	295	1 002
4 PERSONS	11 783	1 551	9 243	2 233	1 941	5 069	193	657	47	206	405
5 PERSONS	4 905	432	4 146	379	1 593	2 174	84	190	10	77	104
6 PERSONS	1 614	131	1 350	67	640	643	29	83	4	34	45
7 OR MORE PERSONS	761	47	633	25	324	283	20	48	2	21	26
TOTAL PERSONS	174 235	59 096	89 631	21 630	21 860	46 141	7 979	12 270	2 149	2 430	7 691
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.13	2.40	4.11	3.51	4.86	4.15	2.59	2.96	2.41	3.84	2.94
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	55 676	24 624	21 787	6 160	4 497	11 130	3 086	4 141	892	633	2 616
15 TO 19 YEARS	164	47	43	40	3	-	6	50	50	-	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 248	802	805	737	43	25	59	404	351	30	23
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 605	1 594	3 025	2 069	614	342	75	704	286	190	228
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 096	1 196	4 778	1 962	1 620	1 196	37	890	121	235	534
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 006	847	4 885	864	1 411	2 609	86	917	51	125	742
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 300	1 120	4 000	290	582	3 129	249	649	24	43	582
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 372	4 504	3 438	155	192	3 090	630	454	7	9	438
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 684	6 822	726	37	27	662	824	65	3	-	62
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 459	5 394	83	4	3	76	594	5	-	-	5
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 943	2 498	4	2	1	1	524	3	-	-	3
MEDIAN	44.5	58.2	37.3	30.6	34.9	42.2	59.8	35.1	25.8	32.0	38.5

Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	55 676	24 624	21 787	6 160	4 497	11 130	3 086	4 141	892	633	2 616
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	46 410	24 624	21 787	6 160	4 497	11 130	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 472	-	-	-	-	-	222	934	216	186	528
SEPARATED	1 241	-	-	-	-	-	175	822	185	175	462
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	3	4	7
OTHER	216	-	-	-	-	-	46	99	30	10	59
WIDOWED	2 351	-	-	-	-	-	1 681	326	17	23	286
DIVORCED	3 843	-	-	-	-	-	795	2 269	316	318	1 635
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 600	-	-	-	-	-	387	612	343	103	167
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	55 676	24 624	21 787	6 160	4 497	11 130	3 086	4 141	892	633	2 616
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	40 631	18 590	17 889	5 658	4 191	7 840	94	3 371	824	592	1 965
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	10 889	4 165	2 855	228	227	2 400	2 209	594	63	38	493
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 156	1 869	1 043	73	80	890	784	176	6	12	159
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	55 676	24 624	21 787	6 160	4 497	11 130	3 086	4 141	892	633	2 616
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	27 713	-	-	-	-	-	2 671	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	12 081	526	8 653	3 602	-	5 051	264	2 057	626	-	1 431
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10 569	134	8 664	2 218	2 063	4 384	109	1 416	222	318	877
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 874	41	3 262	308	1 608	1 346	29	476	39	201	236
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 024	2	863	26	567	270	8	137	5	75	56
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	261	1	219	2	168	48	2	35	-	24	11
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	151	2	125	3	91	31	3	20	-	15	5
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	50 562	932	40 567	8 911	12 433	19 223	620	7 076	1 179	1 731	4 166
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.91	0.04	1.86	1.45	2.76	1.73	0.20	1.71	1.32	2.74	1.59
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	55 676	24 624	21 787	6 160	4 497	11 130	3 086	4 141	892	633	2 616
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 398	5 018	4	-	-	4	242	10	5	-	5
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	7 885	2 532	82	29	3	50	865	3 403	827	582	1 993
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	32 965	14 225	18 003	5 861	4 223	7 919	1 419	567	55	39	473
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 727	3 490	2 737	405	199	2 333	405	131	4	11	116
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 166	1 454	771	54	58	659	83	23	-	-	25
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	534	304	189	11	14	164	22	7	2	-	5
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	106 757	44 021	48 660	12 674	9 375	20 611	5 638	5 421	962	648	3 462
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.92	1.79	2.23	2.06	2.08	2.39	1.83	1.24	1.08	1.10	1.32
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	55 676	24 624	21 787	6 160	4 497	11 130	3 086	4 141	892	633	2 616
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	44 931	16 146	21 422	6 116	4 430	10 856	1 726	4 074	885	630	2 564
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 801	2 939	345	43	44	257	1 059	54	6	2	49
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	5 822	5 446	20	1	3	17	275	3	-	-	3
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	122	92	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	10 915	14 143	404	46	51	307	1 721	72	8	2	62
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.57	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.56	0.02	0.01	-	0.02
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	55 676	24 624	21 787	6 160	4 497	11 130	3 086	4 141	892	633	2 616
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	28 959	24 624	-	-	-	-	3 086	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 717	-	21 787	6 160	4 497	11 130	-	4 141	892	633	2 616
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11 539	-	8 892	3 670	-	5 222	-	2 142	644	-	1 499
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 179	-	8 562	2 173	2 084	4 326	-	1 379	215	324	840
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 677	-	3 174	291	1 610	1 273	-	454	33	201	220
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	957	-	822	24	553	246	-	122	1	74	47
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	238	-	208	-	164	44	-	26	-	18	8
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	126	-	108	2	86	20	-	18	-	13	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 109	-	40 034	8 811	12 371	18 853	-	6 905	1 146	1 710	4 049
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	-	1.84	1.43	2.75	1.69	-	1.67	1.28	2.70	1.55
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	(B)	1.84	1.43	2.75	1.69	(B)	1.67	1.28	2.70	1.55
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	55 676	24 624	21 787	6 160	4 497	11 130	3 086	4 141	892	633	2 616
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	43 261	24 624	11 130	-	-	11 130	3 086	2 616	-	-	2 616
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	12 415	-	10 657	6 160	4 497	-	-	1 525	892	633	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	8 469	-	7 123	3 670	3 453	-	-	1 158	644	315	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 437	-	3 081	2 173	908	-	-	315	215	100	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	476	-	423	291	131	-	-	48	33	15	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	33	-	30	26	5	-	-	3	1	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	16 349	-	14 364	8 811	5 553	-	-	1 896	1 146	750	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	-	0.66	1.43	1.23	-	-	0.46	1.28	1.19	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.33	(B)	1.35	1.43	1.23	(B)	(B)	1.24	1.28	1.19	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	55 676	24 624	21 787	6 160	4 497	11 130	3 086	4 141	892	633	2 616
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	48 206	24 624	15 167	4 450	2 587	11 130	3 086	3 415	410	388	2 616
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 470	-	6 619	4 710	1 910	-	-	727	482	245	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 568	-	5 821	4 046	1 775	-	-	644	418	223	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	865	-	769	643	126	-	-	81	60	20	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	37	-	30	21	9	-	-	3	4	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 202	-	7 266	5 276	1 940	-	-	789	531	257	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	-	0.33	0.86	0.44	-	-	0.19	0.60	0.41	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.10	(B)	1.10	1.12	1.04	(B)	(B)	1.09	1.10	1.05	(B)

Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
BLACK FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	7 096	1 719	2 023	403	520	1 100	942	2 025	395	448	1 182
IN MSA'S	5 851	1 392	1 640	354	437	849	781	1 710	351	354	1 005
CENTRAL CITIES	4 101	932	983	213	264	506	615	1 319	265	280	753
RING	1 749	460	657	141	174	343	166	392	66	74	252
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 765	419	454	77	117	261	247	539	91	125	323
CENTRAL CITIES	1 391	315	308	56	80	172	222	461	81	114	266
RING	374	104	147	21	37	88	25	78	11	11	57
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 964	448	531	128	148	256	296	571	144	102	324
CENTRAL CITIES	1 304	278	307	73	90	144	216	420	120	71	229
RING	660	170	224	55	57	112	81	150	24	32	95
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	1 591	395	474	107	111	255	178	466	92	104	270
CENTRAL CITIES	1 055	254	275	65	61	149	135	330	62	78	190
RING	536	140	198	42	50	107	43	136	29	27	80
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	530	130	181	42	62	77	59	134	24	23	87
CENTRAL CITIES	351	85	93	19	33	42	42	108	22	18	68
RING	179	45	88	23	29	36	18	27	2	5	20
NOT IN MSA'S	1 245	327	383	49	83	251	162	315	44	93	178
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	7 096	1 719	2 023	403	520	1 100	942	2 025	395	448	1 182
2 PERSONS	2 335	1 059	-	-	-	-	444	607	223	-	383
3 PERSONS	1 674	329	582	257	-	325	241	629	112	147	369
4 PERSONS	1 431	173	709	116	192	402	126	397	34	147	216
5 PERSONS	764	77	399	23	176	200	67	195	9	82	104
6 PERSONS	362	42	189	7	87	95	39	86	13	32	41
7 OR MORE PERSONS	331	40	144	-	66	78	26	112	3	40	69
TOTAL PERSONS	24 978	4 932	8 728	1 375	2 628	4 724	3 172	6 956	1 058	1 880	4 018
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.52	2.87	4.31	3.41	5.05	4.29	3.37	3.44	2.68	4.20	3.40
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	7 096	1 719	2 023	403	520	1 100	942	2 025	395	448	1 182
15 TO 19 YEARS	37	3	3	3	-	-	4	26	23	-	3
20 TO 24 YEARS	438	49	78	59	18	2	33	244	185	47	13
25 TO 29 YEARS	904	104	303	144	106	53	16	437	104	167	166
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 093	91	453	122	182	149	18	487	53	163	271
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 023	78	451	44	136	271	49	398	19	51	328
40 TO 44 YEARS	658	91	280	10	57	213	80	178	11	11	157
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 230	365	333	21	16	296	256	207	-	9	197
55 TO 64 YEARS	827	421	77	-	-	77	239	42	-	-	42
65 TO 74 YEARS	581	338	38	-	3	36	152	6	-	-	6
75 YEARS AND OVER	306	179	6	-	3	3	95	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	40.4	56.9	36.9	29.9	33.7	41.8	55.6	33.1	24.7	30.3	37.1
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	7 096	1 719	2 023	403	520	1 100	942	2 025	395	448	1 182
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 742	1 719	2 023	403	520	1 100	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	667	-	-	-	-	-	144	470	46	112	312
SEPARATED	599	-	-	-	-	-	130	422	46	100	276
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER	66	-	-	-	-	-	12	48	-	12	36
WIDOWED	621	-	-	-	-	-	401	134	3	10	121
DIVORCED	824	-	-	-	-	-	235	477	32	76	369
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 243	-	-	-	-	-	162	944	314	250	379
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	7 096	1 719	2 023	403	520	1 100	942	2 025	395	448	1 182
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 469	1 099	1 600	384	467	749	81	1 567	334	404	810
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 720	384	290	15	35	240	549	313	27	33	255
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	906	236	133	4	19	111	313	143	14	12	117
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	7 096	1 719	2 023	403	520	1 100	942	2 025	395	448	1 182
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 485	1 302	-	-	-	-	582	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 943	128	754	265	-	489	180	777	242	-	535
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 568	51	717	115	203	399	116	634	110	160	364
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	733	22	330	21	184	126	38	324	22	147	154
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	341	13	138	3	83	52	19	163	15	78	70
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	126	2	53	-	33	21	6	57	2	30	25
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	102	-	30	-	18	13	5	69	3	32	33
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 471	346	3 998	549	1 499	1 949	618	4 179	602	1 361	2 216
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.33	0.20	1.98	1.36	2.88	1.77	0.66	2.06	1.52	3.04	1.87
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	7 096	1 719	2 023	403	520	1 100	942	2 025	395	448	1 182
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	356	265	3	-	-	3	66	4	-	-	4
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	2 186	208	28	5	2	22	217	1 576	355	406	814
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3 244	772	1 601	384	470	747	408	311	28	30	253
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	882	492	271	11	33	226	172	102	12	9	80
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	300	130	88	2	14	72	55	20	-	1	19
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	128	51	33	1	2	30	24	14	-	1	12
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	14 609	3 626	4 658	824	1 119	2 715	2 215	2 752	451	517	1 784
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.97	2.11	2.30	2.04	2.15	2.47	2.35	1.36	1.14	1.15	1.51
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	7 096	1 719	2 023	403	520	1 100	942	2 025	395	448	1 182
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6 003	1 098	1 948	399	510	1 038	663	1 993	391	443	1 159
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	658	477	71	4	9	59	213	31	3	4	23
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	419	135	5	-	2	3	59	1	1	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	16	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 498	961	72	2	10	59	339	23	5	2	18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.56	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.36	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01

Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	7 096	1 719	2 023	403	520	1 100	942	2 025	395	448	1 182
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 912	1 719	-	-	-	-	942	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 184	-	2 023	403	520	1 100	-	2 025	395	448	1 182
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 779	-	822	272	-	550	-	868	249	-	619
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 385	-	698	114	215	369	-	656	118	169	369
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	625	-	317	15	185	116	-	295	20	150	126
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	260	-	129	2	84	42	-	129	6	75	47
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	88	-	42	-	26	16	-	46	2	29	15
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46	-	16	-	10	6	-	30	-	24	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 820	-	3 806	535	1 455	1 817	-	3 798	561	1 324	1 913
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.10	-	1.88	1.33	2.80	1.65	-	1.88	1.42	2.96	1.62
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	(B)	1.88	1.33	2.80	1.65	(B)	1.88	1.42	2.96	1.62
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	7 096	1 719	2 023	403	520	1 100	942	2 025	395	448	1 182
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5 275	1 719	1 100	-	-	1 100	942	1 182	-	-	1 182
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 821	-	924	403	520	-	-	843	395	448	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 284	-	662	272	390	-	-	578	249	329	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	442	-	226	114	112	-	-	206	118	88	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	79	-	33	15	18	-	-	46	20	27	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	16	-	3	2	1	-	-	13	9	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 399	-	1 187	535	652	-	-	1 140	561	579	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.34	-	0.59	1.33	1.25	-	-	0.56	1.42	1.29	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.32	(B)	1.28	1.33	1.25	(B)	(B)	1.35	1.42	1.29	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	7 096	1 719	2 023	403	520	1 100	942	2 025	395	448	1 182
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6 105	1 719	1 501	121	280	1 100	942	1 589	158	248	1 182
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	991	-	522	282	240	-	-	436	237	200	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	849	-	466	250	215	-	-	353	184	169	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	125	-	55	30	25	-	-	68	44	24	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	17	-	2	2	-	-	-	15	9	6	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 114	-	556	303	253	-	-	520	291	229	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.16	-	0.27	0.75	0.49	-	-	0.26	0.74	0.51	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.12	(B)	1.06	1.07	1.05	(B)	(B)	1.19	1.23	1.15	(B)
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	4 403	1 085	2 034	596	582	855	303	729	162	202	365
IN MSA'S	4 071	1 015	1 848	552	527	768	291	677	154	189	334
CENTRAL CITIES	2 385	575	985	295	271	419	206	484	131	132	222
RING	1 685	440	862	257	256	348	87	193	23	58	112
MSA'S OF 5,000,000 OR MORE	1 464	308	653	198	207	248	120	294	84	93	141
CENTRAL CITIES	989	195	406	126	126	154	97	225	54	67	104
RING	474	113	246	73	80	93	23	69	5	26	37
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 368	382	582	166	184	232	114	182	48	48	86
CENTRAL CITIES	690	200	257	71	66	122	69	120	39	32	50
RING	658	182	324	95	100	130	45	62	9	16	37
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	903	298	437	149	118	170	60	143	31	39	73
CENTRAL CITIES	470	128	209	73	68	87	25	91	25	26	41
RING	433	170	228	76	70	82	35	52	6	14	32
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	356	87	176	38	39	99	18	58	15	10	33
CENTRAL CITIES	236	52	113	25	32	56	12	48	13	7	27
RING	120	35	63	14	7	43	6	10	2	3	6
NOT IN MSA'S	333	70	186	44	55	87	12	52	8	12	31
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	4 403	1 085	2 034	596	582	855	303	729	162	202	365
2 PERSONS	1 114	643	-	-	-	-	159	178	70	-	108
3 PERSONS	1 005	218	427	256	-	170	68	230	57	83	110
4 PERSONS	1 099	143	719	228	174	317	31	170	23	66	81
5 PERSONS	657	47	491	78	213	200	26	83	6	44	33
6 PERSONS	293	22	224	23	99	102	8	33	4	17	14
7 OR MORE PERSONS	235	10	173	11	96	66	12	34	2	12	19
TOTAL PERSONS	16 847	3 083	9 384	2 270	3 137	3 977	975	2 622	668	863	1 289
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.83	2.84	4.61	3.81	5.39	4.65	3.22	3.60	2.88	4.29	3.53
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	4 403	1 085	2 034	596	582	855	303	729	162	202	365
15 TO 19 YEARS	36	8	7	7	-	-	1	15	15	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	360	75	135	118	15	3	16	93	64	13	9
25 TO 29 YEARS	673	96	389	254	94	39	13	140	46	55	40
30 TO 34 YEARS	697	66	421	120	186	114	6	160	20	75	63
35 TO 39 YEARS	646	62	406	55	151	200	8	140	7	44	89
40 TO 44 YEARS	501	58	302	18	85	199	28	92	4	13	74
45 TO 54 YEARS	689	229	275	17	41	216	82	70	1	-	68
55 TO 64 YEARS	486	258	87	9	9	72	78	18	-	-	18
65 TO 74 YEARS	229	165	10	-	1	9	40	2	-	-	2
75 YEARS AND OVER	105	68	2	-	1	1	29	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	38.4	52.8	35.8	28.6	34.9	41.8	34.5	33.6	24.8	32.1	38.9

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
			WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18					WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	4 403	1 085	2 034	596	582	855	303	729	162	202	365
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 118	1 085	2 034	596	582	855	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	370	-	-	-	-	-	62	251	63	70	118
SEPARATED	306	-	-	-	-	-	49	225	55	68	101
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
OTHER	62	-	-	-	-	-	12	25	6	2	17
WIDOWED	175	-	-	-	-	-	100	47	-	6	41
DIVORCED	371	-	-	-	-	-	77	229	22	59	148
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	368	-	-	-	-	-	64	203	77	67	59
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	4 403	1 085	2 034	596	582	855	303	729	162	202	365
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	2 821	661	1 515	503	488	524	18	552	140	173	239
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 002	251	331	64	39	208	176	117	17	20	80
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	580	173	188	29	36	123	109	60	6	8	47
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	4 403	1 085	2 034	596	582	855	303	729	162	202	365
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 314	976	-	-	-	-	209	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 052	74	632	297	-	335	50	232	75	-	158
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 077	24	734	230	201	303	23	240	64	76	121
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	620	8	435	60	223	152	13	139	19	63	57
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	218	1	145	8	92	45	3	68	3	42	21
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	74	1	56	-	44	12	2	16	-	11	4
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	48	-	31	1	23	8	1	14	-	9	5
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	6 605	154	4 459	939	1 814	1 705	164	1 607	271	625	711
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.50	0.14	2.19	1.58	3.12	1.99	0.54	2.20	1.67	3.10	1.95
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	4 403	1 085	2 034	596	582	855	303	729	162	202	365
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	114	98	1	-	-	1	11	2	1	-	2
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	831	95	10	5	1	4	68	554	141	173	240
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 458	563	1 534	508	493	533	141	116	15	20	80
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	632	198	315	55	55	205	58	43	4	8	32
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	272	106	123	23	24	75	17	7	-	-	7
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	96	26	30	5	9	17	8	7	2	-	5
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9 570	2 490	4 863	1 322	1 310	2 231	703	997	195	240	563
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.17	2.30	2.39	2.22	2.25	2.61	2.32	1.37	1.20	1.19	1.54
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	4 403	1 085	2 034	596	582	855	303	729	162	202	365
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	3 919	795	1 979	586	571	821	215	716	161	200	355
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	321	149	51	10	10	31	72	14	-	1	11
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	157	136	4	-	1	3	15	-	-	-	-
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	671	439	63	9	13	41	108	18	2	1	15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.40	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.36	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	4 403	1 085	2 034	596	582	855	303	729	162	202	365
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 544	1 085	-	-	-	-	303	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 859	-	2 034	596	582	855	-	729	162	202	365
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	984	-	672	314	-	358	-	284	84	-	177
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 020	-	738	224	208	306	-	256	62	77	115
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	569	-	417	53	228	136	-	136	16	62	55
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	189	-	132	6	86	40	-	57	1	39	17
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59	-	49	-	39	10	-	10	-	9	1
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	37	-	26	-	22	4	-	11	-	9	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 009	-	4 325	908	1 785	1 632	-	1 524	249	615	660
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	-	2.13	1.52	3.07	1.91	-	2.09	1.54	3.05	1.81
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.10	(B)	2.13	1.52	3.07	1.91	(B)	2.09	1.54	3.05	1.81
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	4 403	1 085	2 034	596	582	855	303	729	162	202	365
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 825	1 085	855	-	-	855	303	365	-	-	365
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 578	-	1 179	596	582	-	-	364	162	202	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 001	-	736	314	422	-	-	238	84	154	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	458	-	354	224	130	-	-	99	62	37	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	108	-	83	53	30	-	-	23	16	7	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	10	-	6	6	-	-	-	5	1	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 201	-	1 653	908	745	-	-	502	249	253	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.50	-	0.81	1.52	1.28	-	-	0.69	1.54	1.25	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.39	(B)	1.40	1.52	1.28	(B)	(B)	1.38	1.54	1.25	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	4 403	1 085	2 034	596	582	855	303	729	162	202	365
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3 522	1 085	1 347	170	327	855	303	553	67	120	365
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	881	-	687	426	261	-	-	176	95	81	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	730	-	581	342	239	-	-	150	65	72	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	134	-	94	75	19	-	-	35	26	8	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	17	-	13	9	3	-	-	5	4	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 008	-	773	499	274	-	-	311	126	83	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.23	-	0.38	0.84	0.47	-	-	0.29	0.78	0.41	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	(B)	1.13	1.17	1.05	(B)	(B)	1.20	1.30	1.07	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 13. Families Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
								MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT				
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
ALL RACES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	12 954	2 510	439	904	777	390	10 445	1 595	236	2 604	3 854	2 155
2 PERSONS	6 539	1 637	266	603	552	216	4 902	500	81	1 496	1 735	1 090
3 PERSONS	3 681	564	94	214	143	113	3 118	518	88	594	1 311	605
4 PERSONS	1 591	179	40	50	59	30	1 412	313	42	275	516	265
5 PERSONS	636	82	19	30	11	22	555	127	15	129	180	105
6 PERSONS	276	27	10	4	6	8	249	74	7	53	73	41
7 OR MORE PERSONS	231	22	11	4	6	1	209	63	3	57	39	48
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	12 954	2 510	439	904	777	390	10 445	1 595	236	2 604	3 854	2 155
15 TO 19 YEARS	108	20	-	-	20	-	88	12	1	-	5	70
20 TO 24 YEARS	973	218	-	19	183	16	755	106	11	5	118	515
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 525	268	2	56	174	35	1 257	221	30	24	385	597
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 709	249	3	108	96	42	1 460	314	40	62	664	380
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 818	326	6	182	69	70	1 492	343	39	82	838	190
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 501	318	14	192	35	77	1 183	230	39	146	653	116
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 051	437	62	210	60	105	1 614	258	46	412	801	95
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 498	301	91	100	76	34	1 196	85	20	720	293	78
65 TO 74 YEARS	1 002	230	152	26	46	5	772	21	4	611	84	52
75 YEARS AND OVER	770	142	108	10	18	5	628	5	6	542	12	63
MEDIAN	41.1	42.7	67.7	42.3	30.6	42.1	40.7	37.1	39.5	62.9	39.5	29.1
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	12 954	2 510	439	904	777	390	10 445	1 595	236	2 604	3 854	2 155
NONE	6 038	838	50	456	138	194	5 219	1 036	133	363	2 260	1 427
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	5 023	1 291	266	379	498	148	3 731	356	70	1 566	1 185	554
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 874	380	123	69	141	47	1 494	203	33	675	409	175
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	12 954	2 510	439	904	777	390	10 445	1 595	236	2 604	3 854	2 155
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 234	1 137	129	564	206	237	7 098	1 379	185	884	2 986	1 664
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 489	2 416	402	893	736	385	10 072	1 587	236	2 367	3 822	2 061
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 350	581	271	96	194	20	1 770	49	14	1 255	232	219
TOTAL MEMBERS	37 840	6 688	1 274	4 304	2 013	1 097	31 152	5 372	753	7 637	11 191	6 198
UNDER 18 YEARS	14 545	1 772	213	820	320	419	12 773	2 872	343	1 509	5 052	2 997
18 TO 64 YEARS	20 402	4 224	753	3 378	1 441	652	16 178	2 446	392	4 594	5 880	2 866
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 893	693	308	105	252	27	2 201	54	18	1 534	259	336
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.92	2.67	2.90	2.55	2.59	2.82	2.98	3.37	3.19	2.93	2.90	2.88
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.12	0.71	0.49	0.91	0.41	1.07	1.22	1.80	1.45	0.58	1.31	1.39
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.57	1.68	1.72	1.52	1.85	1.67	1.55	1.53	1.66	1.76	1.53	1.33
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	0.28	0.70	0.12	0.32	0.07	0.21	0.03	0.08	0.59	0.07	0.16
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	12 954	2 510	439	904	777	390	10 445	1 595	236	2 604	3 854	2 155
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	10 806	1 624	382	767	159	316	9 183	1 536	234	2 068	3 666	1 678
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 936	1 295	150	697	159	288	7 661	1 466	213	922	3 408	1 651
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 233	955	69	520	156	212	6 297	1 282	169	475	2 793	1 578
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 964	550	25	259	142	124	4 394	926	120	206	1 741	1 401
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 708	294	12	110	119	45	2 414	523	59	54	754	1 024
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 350	161	3	51	89	17	1 189	263	28	19	268	611
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 737	745	64	439	56	187	4 992	1 046	135	455	2 442	913
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	18 910	2 816	550	1 092	249	525	16 495	3 282	441	3 384	6 379	3 009
UNDER 25 YEARS	15 897	1 966	233	997	249	487	13 931	3 097	399	1 624	5 870	2 940
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 378	1 444	95	736	237	376	10 935	2 552	306	776	4 554	2 747
UNDER 12 YEARS	7 747	816	37	361	212	206	6 932	1 620	190	306	2 547	2 267
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 671	371	12	137	162	60	3 099	723	78	64	880	1 354
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 526	190	3	57	111	18	1 336	292	33	20	283	707
6 TO 17 YEARS	8 708	1 072	83	599	75	316	7 836	1 829	227	712	3 674	1 393
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	12 954	2 510	439	904	777	390	10 445	1 595	236	2 604	3 854	2 155
NONE UNDER 18	7 233	955	69	520	156	212	6 297	1 282	169	475	2 793	1 578
1 UNDER 18	3 067	608	52	356	102	99	3 079	493	70	271	1 450	795
2 UNDER 18	2 329	257	10	135	35	77	2 072	445	65	125	969	468
3 UNDER 18	836	71	5	22	17	27	766	217	28	54	266	200
4 UNDER 18	269	15	2	6	-	7	254	77	4	18	83	73
5 UNDER 18	82	4	-	2	-	2	78	27	-	4	17	30
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	49	-	-	-	-	-	49	23	2	4	7	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12 378	1 444	95	736	237	376	10 935	2 552	306	776	4 554	2 747
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.58	0.22	0.81	0.30	0.97	1.05	1.60	1.29	0.30	1.18	1.27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.71	1.51	(B)	1.41	1.54	1.76	1.74	1.99	1.80	1.63	1.63	1.74
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	7 233	955	69	520	156	212	6 297	1 282	169	475	2 793	1 578
6 TO 17 ONLY	4 545	661	57	402	35	167	3 884	760	110	421	2 038	554
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 192	84	7	37	21	19	1 108	286	26	34	404	358
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 515	210	5	81	98	25	1 305	236	34	20	351	665

Table 13. Families Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
								SEPARATED	OTHER			
WHITE												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 266	2 038	343	779	601	316	7 227	996	160	2 007	3 064	1 000
2 PERSONS	5 110	1 361	223	530	435	173	3 750	341	66	1 248	1 450	644
3 PERSONS	2 624	453	70	175	112	95	2 172	365	53	457	1 063	234
4 PERSONS	990	139	30	46	39	24	850	173	25	180	393	79
5 PERSONS	327	52	13	20	6	14	275	60	9	71	104	30
6 PERSONS	133	21	4	4	5	8	112	32	4	31	38	7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	81	12	4	4	3	1	69	26	2	20	15	6
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	9 266	2 038	343	779	601	316	7 227	996	160	2 007	3 064	1 000
15 TO 19 YEARS	74	18	-	-	18	-	56	11	1	-	5	39
20 TO 24 YEARS	641	178	-	19	145	14	463	83	8	5	115	253
25 TO 29 YEARS	987	208	2	47	128	31	779	148	19	18	331	263
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 122	195	3	93	67	29	927	188	25	40	547	128
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 274	270	6	155	49	60	1 004	200	28	46	655	75
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 180	281	14	175	25	67	898	166	31	111	537	52
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 430	346	49	172	43	81	1 084	148	21	291	578	46
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 136	247	73	87	63	25	889	43	17	552	225	51
65 TO 74 YEARS	782	182	111	24	44	3	599	7	4	496	59	33
75 YEARS AND OVER	641	114	85	5	18	5	527	3	6	447	12	60
MEDIAN	42.3	42.7	67.2	42.1	30.7	41.7	42.1	36.7	39.8	63.9	39.1	29.0
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	9 266	2 038	343	779	601	316	7 227	996	160	2 007	3 064	1 000
NONE	4 151	687	44	387	93	162	3 464	683	91	251	1 868	572
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	3 870	1 067	215	326	406	120	2 803	210	50	1 268	926	349
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 245	285	84	66	101	34	960	104	18	489	270	79
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 266	2 038	343	779	601	316	7 227	996	160	2 007	3 064	1 000
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 467	911	94	479	142	196	4 556	867	121	559	2 365	645
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 890	1 964	317	773	562	312	6 926	992	160	1 816	3 041	917
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 902	480	205	86	173	15	1 422	26	14	1 032	177	173
TOTAL MEMBERS	25 508	5 259	918	1 956	1 510	874	20 249	3 143	487	5 483	8 573	2 563
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 063	1 366	137	672	213	344	7 697	1 680	228	884	3 891	1 013
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 077	3 317	548	1 191	1 068	510	10 759	1 432	242	3 338	4 480	1 268
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 369	576	232	93	229	21	1 793	31	18	1 261	202	282
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.75	2.58	2.67	2.51	2.51	2.77	2.80	3.15	3.05	2.73	2.80	2.56
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.98	0.67	0.40	0.86	0.35	1.09	1.06	1.69	1.43	0.44	1.27	1.01
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.52	1.63	1.60	1.53	1.78	1.62	1.49	1.44	1.51	1.66	1.46	1.27
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.28	0.68	0.12	0.38	0.07	0.25	0.03	0.11	0.63	0.07	0.28
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 266	2 038	343	779	601	316	7 227	996	160	2 007	3 064	1 000
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	7 666	1 345	303	666	111	266	6 321	970	157	1 612	2 944	638
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 213	1 083	120	607	111	246	5 130	937	137	663	2 758	634
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 930	789	58	447	105	179	4 141	822	113	326	2 269	612
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 264	436	19	219	94	103	2 829	607	84	129	1 440	568
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 758	233	8	103	81	41	1 525	360	47	40	634	445
UNDER 3 YEARS	851	124	-	42	65	17	727	176	23	16	220	292
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 869	620	55	375	34	156	3 249	637	80	309	1 953	270
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	12 589	1 952	408	933	170	441	10 637	1 940	288	2 424	4 982	1 003
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 435	1 610	174	852	170	415	8 825	1 860	260	1 080	4 629	996
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 074	1 169	76	616	158	319	6 905	1 562	209	510	3 668	958
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 973	639	28	301	135	175	4 334	1 042	133	197	2 114	849
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 785	289	7	116	109	57	1 896	488	64	49	737	557
UNDER 3 YEARS	936	147	-	47	82	18	789	189	29	15	227	328
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 889	880	69	500	49	263	5 009	1 073	144	460	2 931	401
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 266	2 038	343	779	601	316	7 227	996	160	2 007	3 064	1 000
NONE UNDER 18	4 930	789	58	447	105	179	4 141	822	113	326	2 269	612
1 UNDER 18	2 647	504	43	312	67	82	2 142	334	49	198	1 195	366
2 UNDER 18	1 597	218	9	112	30	66	1 379	298	40	82	793	165
3 UNDER 18	503	49	4	16	9	21	454	131	18	38	207	61
4 UNDER 18	135	13	1	3	-	7	122	40	4	5	60	13
5 UNDER 18	30	4	-	2	-	2	26	11	-	1	8	5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	8	2	2	6	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8 074	1 169	76	616	158	319	6 905	1 562	209	510	3 668	958
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.87	0.57	0.22	0.79	0.26	1.01	0.96	1.57	1.31	0.25	1.20	0.96
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.64	1.48	(B)	1.38	1.50	1.79	1.67	1.90	1.65	1.56	1.62	1.56
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	4 930	789	58	447	105	179	4 141	822	113	326	2 269	612
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 172	556	50	344	24	137	2 616	462	66	286	1 635	167
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	697	64	5	31	10	19	633	175	14	23	318	103
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 061	168	3	72	71	23	892	185	33	17	316	343

Table 13. Families Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
								MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT				
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
BLACK												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 354	386	85	111	137	53	2 967	552	62	535	713	1 106
2 PERSONS	1 277	226	39	69	89	29	1 051	138	15	224	248	426
3 PERSONS	963	93	23	29	25	17	870	144	24	117	227	357
4 PERSONS	549	26	7	4	15	1	523	133	14	85	115	175
5 PERSONS	287	25	5	10	4	6	262	62	6	52	69	74
6 PERSONS	131	5	5	-	1	-	125	38	3	22	30	32
7 OR MORE PERSONS	148	10	7	-	2	-	138	37	-	36	24	42
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	3 354	386	85	111	137	53	2 967	552	62	535	713	1 106
15 TO 19 YEARS	32	2	-	-	2	-	29	2	-	-	-	28
20 TO 24 YEARS	310	34	-	-	31	2	277	20	2	-	3	251
25 TO 29 YEARS	497	45	-	10	31	4	452	67	8	5	50	322
30 TO 34 YEARS	549	44	-	13	22	9	505	121	12	20	105	247
35 TO 39 YEARS	494	47	-	22	19	5	447	129	11	31	170	106
40 TO 44 YEARS	286	28	-	15	5	8	258	58	3	27	111	59
45 TO 54 YEARS	532	68	10	32	11	15	464	100	23	106	188	47
55 TO 64 YEARS	329	48	15	14	12	7	281	39	3	153	64	25
65 TO 74 YEARS	204	46	40	2	2	2	158	13	-	103	24	17
75 YEARS AND OVER	120	23	21	3	-	-	95	2	-	89	-	4
MEDIAN	37.9	43.9	69.5	43.9	30.8	43.6	37.5	37.6	39.0	60.1	41.3	29.3
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	3 354	386	85	111	137	53	2 967	552	62	535	713	1 106
NONE	1 770	122	5	60	40	17	1 648	316	36	104	355	835
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 046	182	45	48	66	23	864	138	19	273	241	193
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	537	82	35	3	30	13	455	95	6	158	117	78
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS:	3 354	386	85	111	137	53	2 967	552	62	535	713	1 106
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 571	185	29	74	59	24	2 386	472	55	300	367	991
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 206	368	75	106	135	52	2 838	549	62	488	705	1 034
65 YEARS AND OVER	397	86	63	9	10	5	311	22	-	204	50	35
TOTAL MEMBERS	11 318	1 189	321	303	400	164	10 128	2 076	216	1 969	2 387	3 481
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 128	330	64	127	96	43	4 797	1 103	101	588	1 072	1 934
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 726	759	185	165	294	116	4 967	951	115	1 128	1 266	1 507
65 YEARS AND OVER	464	100	72	12	10	6	364	22	-	253	49	40
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.37	3.08	3.76	2.73	2.92	(B)	3.41	3.76	(a)	3.68	3.35	3.15
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.53	0.85	0.75	1.15	0.70	(B)	1.62	2.00	(B)	1.10	1.50	1.75
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.71	1.96	2.17	1.49	2.15	(B)	1.67	1.72	(B)	2.11	1.78	1.36
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.26	0.84	0.11	0.07	(B)	0.12	0.04	(a)	0.47	0.07	0.04
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN:	3 354	386	85	111	137	53	2 967	552	62	535	713	1 106
OF ANY AGE	2 891	238	69	89	44	36	2 653	521	62	404	649	1 017
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 529	175	26	77	44	29	2 354	486	60	227	586	995
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 161	136	7	65	44	20	2 025	422	48	134	477	944
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 569	95	5	37	43	11	1 473	293	28	68	271	812
UNDER 6 YEARS	867	54	5	14	33	5	843	146	12	12	108	565
UNDER 3 YEARS	469	32	3	9	20	-	438	81	3	2	43	307
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 727	97	5	55	20	18	1 630	376	48	131	445	630
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 868	385	124	135	70	56	5 483	1 243	126	872	1 273	1 966
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 075	283	48	120	70	44	4 792	1 146	116	487	1 138	1 904
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 013	216	13	101	70	32	3 798	906	83	242	816	1 750
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 588	149	8	56	67	17	2 439	524	44	99	388	1 384
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 213	73	5	19	46	3	1 140	208	11	14	130	776
UNDER 3 YEARS	558	38	3	10	25	-	520	95	3	4	50	367
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 801	143	8	82	23	30	2 658	698	72	229	686	974
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 354	386	85	111	137	53	2 967	552	62	535	713	1 106
NONE UNDER 18	2 161	136	7	65	44	20	2 025	422	48	134	477	944
1 UNDER 18	957	89	5	42	33	9	868	141	18	67	224	417
2 UNDER 18	667	51	-	16	5	11	616	139	19	33	164	301
3 UNDER 18	309	13	1	6	6	-	295	79	11	16	58	132
4 UNDER 18	131	2	1	1	-	-	129	56	-	12	22	59
5 UNDER 18	46	-	-	-	-	-	46	11	-	2	8	25
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	15	-	2	2	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 013	216	13	101	70	32	3 798	906	83	242	816	1 750
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.20	0.56	0.15	0.91	0.51	(B)	1.28	1.64	(B)	0.45	1.14	1.58
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.86	1.59	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.88	2.15	(B)	1.81	1.71	1.85
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 161	136	7	65	44	20	2 025	422	48	134	477	944
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 264	61	2	51	11	17	1 182	276	36	121	369	379
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	464	16	2	4	9	1	448	100	12	10	76	250
UNDER 6 ONLY	433	38	3	10	24	2	395	46	-	3	32	314

Table 13. Families Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
								MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT				
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
SPANISH ORIGIN												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 285	253	29	64	101	58	1 032	273	39	147	306	267
2 PERSONS	470	133	12	35	53	33	337	65	12	54	108	98
3 PERSONS	361	62	6	21	24	11	299	76	11	38	102	74
4 PERSONS	237	35	5	4	17	9	201	63	9	23	46	57
5 PERSONS	118	11	3	3	3	2	106	36	3	19	22	27
6 PERSONS	47	4	-	-	1	2	43	16	4	5	14	4
7 OR MORE PERSONS	53	7	1	1	3	1	45	18	-	10	10	7
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	1 285	253	29	64	101	58	1 032	273	39	147	306	267
15 TO 19 YEARS	22	6	-	-	6	-	16	4	1	-	-	11
20 TO 24 YEARS	151	42	-	-	37	5	109	27	2	-	17	63
25 TO 29 YEARS	167	34	-	6	20	8	133	48	7	3	23	74
30 TO 34 YEARS	210	44	-	13	20	11	166	80	8	7	34	40
35 TO 39 YEARS	179	31	2	10	9	10	148	46	7	8	39	30
40 TO 44 YEARS	141	21	-	14	4	4	120	30	6	16	32	17
45 TO 54 YEARS	185	33	6	13	1	13	152	37	3	30	63	20
55 TO 64 YEARS	122	25	7	7	4	7	97	18	4	37	31	6
65 TO 74 YEARS	53	12	8	2	2	-	41	4	2	23	8	5
75 YEARS AND OVER	35	6	6	-	-	-	29	1	1	25	-	2
MEDIAN	37.0	35.2	63.7	41.2	27.2	37.4	37.4	34.9	37.3	58.1	40.1	29.0
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	1 285	253	29	64	101	58	1 032	273	39	147	306	267
NONE	645	73	4	30	22	19	570	172	17	29	177	173
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	420	127	17	29	55	26	293	84	13	60	93	84
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	220	51	7	5	25	13	169	36	9	58	37	27
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 285	253	29	64	101	58	1 032	273	39	147	306	267
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	947	125	12	44	41	27	823	251	33	81	241	217
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 269	251	29	64	99	58	1 019	272	39	142	304	263
65 YEARS AND OVER	140	38	13	11	11	2	102	12	4	50	18	18
TOTAL MEMBERS	4 340	783	97	182	322	181	3 397	1 024	136	547	1 011	879
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 992	222	28	67	75	52	1 771	586	58	155	511	460
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 218	518	56	102	234	125	1 700	423	72	331	482	392
65 YEARS AND OVER	169	43	13	13	13	4	126	15	6	60	18	27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.41	3.10	(B)	(B)	3.18	(B)	3.49	3.75	(B)	3.73	3.30	3.29
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.55	0.88	(B)	(B)	0.74	(B)	1.72	2.15	(B)	1.06	1.67	1.72
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.73	2.05	(B)	(B)	2.31	(B)	1.65	1.55	(B)	2.26	1.57	1.47
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	0.17	(B)	(B)	0.13	(B)	0.12	0.05	(B)	0.41	0.06	0.10
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 285	253	29	64	101	58	1 032	273	39	147	306	267
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	1 072	139	23	50	33	31	933	257	38	131	294	213
UNDER 25 YEARS	960	123	14	49	33	27	837	247	32	76	272	210
UNDER 18 YEARS	825	96	7	36	31	20	729	225	26	47	229	203
UNDER 12 YEARS	642	65	3	23	24	13	576	182	18	25	161	190
UNDER 6 YEARS	399	35	3	9	18	5	364	124	9	6	81	144
UNDER 3 YEARS	194	18	-	3	13	1	176	56	5	3	27	86
6 TO 17 YEARS	640	73	7	31	15	20	567	169	19	47	207	126
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 256	234	30	77	53	55	2 022	616	69	285	597	455
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 018	202	23	73	53	49	1 816	595	60	164	547	449
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 684	159	16	57	49	38	1 524	513	42	89	456	424
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 185	108	10	37	35	26	1 077	381	28	43	266	360
UNDER 6 YEARS	548	46	3	12	26	5	502	180	15	8	94	203
UNDER 3 YEARS	234	24	-	5	18	1	211	68	7	2	26	108
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 135	113	13	45	23	33	1 022	333	28	81	362	219
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 285	253	29	64	101	58	1 032	273	39	147	306	267
NONE UNDER 18	825	96	7	36	31	20	729	225	26	47	229	203
1 UNDER 18	312	51	2	23	19	8	261	72	13	21	91	63
2 UNDER 18	282	28	2	11	7	8	254	68	10	13	83	79
3 UNDER 18	152	17	4	4	5	4	136	51	2	10	33	41
4 UNDER 18	57	-	-	-	-	-	57	24	1	2	16	13
5 UNDER 18	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	-	1	4	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	-	-	3	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 684	159	16	57	49	36	1 524	513	42	89	456	424
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.31	0.63	(B)	(B)	0.48	(B)	1.48	1.88	(B)	0.61	1.49	1.59
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.04	1.67	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.09	2.29	(B)	(B)	1.99	2.09
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	825	96	7	36	31	20	729	225	26	47	229	203
6 TO 17 ONLY	426	60	4	29	12	15	365	101	17	41	148	59
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	214	12	3	1	3	3	202	68	2	6	59	67
UNDER 6 ONLY	185	23	-	7	16	-	162	55	7	-	22	77

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 14. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL[1]	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
ALL SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	2 852	749	152	1 831	2 286	712	123	1 451	566	37	29	380	119
IN MSA'S	2 294	636	119	1 436	1 834	600	96	1 138	460	36	23	298	103
CENTRAL CITIES	1 113	272	59	734	900	252	48	600	213	21	11	133	48
RING	1 180	364	60	702	934	349	47	538	247	15	12	165	54
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	591	178	28	363	493	168	24	302	98	10	5	61	22
CENTRAL CITIES	334	96	18	211	294	90	15	189	40	6	4	21	9
RING	257	83	10	152	199	78	9	112	58	5	1	39	13
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	807	267	42	455	627	252	32	344	180	15	10	111	43
CENTRAL CITIES	380	110	18	231	298	102	16	181	82	7	2	51	21
RING	427	157	24	224	329	149	16	164	98	8	8	60	22
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	650	140	37	446	509	130	28	350	142	10	8	96	28
CENTRAL CITIES	284	45	15	210	215	37	10	167	69	8	5	43	13
RING	366	95	21	236	294	93	18	183	72	2	3	53	14
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	245	51	12	172	205	51	12	142	41	1	-	30	10
CENTRAL CITIES	115	22	8	81	93	22	8	63	22	-	-	18	4
RING	130	29	4	91	112	29	4	78	18	-	-	12	6
NOT IN MSA'S	558	113	33	396	452	111	27	313	106	1	6	82	17
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	2 852	749	152	1 831	2 286	712	123	1 451	566	37	29	380	119
2 PERSONS	1 821	388	104	1 230	1 450	369	85	996	371	19	19	233	99
3 PERSONS	679	194	33	436	541	186	26	328	139	8	7	108	16
4 PERSONS	265	111	12	138	219	107	9	104	45	4	3	34	4
5 PERSONS	67	44	4	20	58	36	4	17	9	6	-	3	-
6 PERSONS	15	10	-	5	15	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	4	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
TOTAL PERSONS	7 118	2 098	365	4 386	5 702	1 988	293	3 421	1 416	110	72	965	269
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.50	2.80	2.41	2.39	2.49	2.79	2.39	2.36	2.50	(B)	(B)	2.54	2.25
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	2 852	749	152	1 831	2 286	712	123	1 451	566	37	29	380	119
NONE UNDER 18	508	388	-	-	369	369	-	-	139	19	-	-	119
1 UNDER 18	1 546	195	106	1 245	1 267	186	85	996	279	8	22	249	-
2 UNDER 18	565	111	31	424	461	107	26	328	105	4	5	95	-
3 UNDER 18	192	44	11	136	151	38	9	104	41	6	3	33	-
4 UNDER 18	34	10	4	20	30	10	4	17	3	-	-	3	-
5 UNDER 18	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 336	599	210	2 527	2 705	565	170	1 970	631	35	39	557	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.17	0.80	1.38	1.38	1.18	0.79	1.39	1.36	1.11	(B)	(B)	1.47	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.42	1.66	1.38	1.38	1.41	1.65	1.39	1.36	1.46	(B)	(B)	1.47	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	2 852	749	152	1 831	2 286	712	123	1 451	566	37	29	380	119
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	342	-	41	283	274	-	38	235	68	-	2	48	18
SEPARATED	277	-	46	231	218	-	33	186	60	-	2	46	11
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	55	-	5	43	47	-	5	42	8	-	-	1	7
WIDOWED	47	-	-	36	26	-	-	26	21	-	-	10	11
DIVORCED	608	-	56	515	332	-	35	297	277	-	21	219	37
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 106	-	55	997	943	-	50	893	163	-	5	104	54
WHITE SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 852	589	125	1 049	1 398	556	96	745	454	33	29	304	89
IN MSA'S	1 501	489	93	841	1 132	458	71	603	369	32	23	238	77
CENTRAL CITIES	595	182	44	335	444	165	34	245	151	17	10	90	33
RING	906	307	49	506	687	293	37	358	219	14	12	148	44
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	338	122	19	182	267	112	15	140	71	10	4	42	15
CENTRAL CITIES	143	53	11	76	121	48	8	64	22	5	3	12	2
RING	196	68	8	106	147	64	7	76	49	5	1	31	13
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	551	209	36	276	400	193	26	181	152	15	10	95	31
CENTRAL CITIES	227	80	15	115	163	72	13	77	64	7	2	38	17
RING	324	129	21	161	237	121	12	103	87	8	8	58	14
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	429	112	26	268	312	106	18	189	116	6	6	79	23
CENTRAL CITIES	144	28	11	93	93	24	5	63	51	4	5	30	11
RING	285	83	16	175	220	82	12	126	65	1	3	49	12
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	182	47	12	115	152	47	12	93	30	1	-	22	8
CENTRAL CITIES	81	21	8	51	68	21	8	40	13	-	-	11	2
RING	101	26	4	64	84	26	4	53	17	-	-	11	6
NOT IN MSA'S	351	100	31	208	266	99	25	142	85	1	6	66	12

[1]TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL[1]	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
WHITE SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED													
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 852	589	125	1 049	1 398	556	96	745	454	33	29	304	89
2 PERSONS	1 214	301	86	752	911	286	67	558	303	15	19	194	75
3 PERSONS	431	169	28	225	322	161	21	140	109	8	7	85	9
4 PERSONS	164	82	10	67	127	78	7	42	37	4	3	26	4
5 PERSONS	33	30	1	2	27	25	1	2	6	6	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	9	6	-	3	9	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	4 597	1 630	299	2 468	3 479	1 530	228	1 721	1 118	100	71	747	200
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.48	2.77	2.40	2.35	2.49	2.75	2.37	2.31	2.46	(B)	(B)	2.46	2.26
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 852	589	125	1 049	1 398	556	96	745	454	33	29	304	89
NONE UNDER 18	389	301	-	-	286	286	-	-	104	15	-	-	89
1 UNDER 18	1 018	169	88	760	787	161	67	558	231	8	21	202	-
2 UNDER 18	328	82	26	220	239	78	21	140	89	4	5	80	-
3 UNDER 18	104	30	9	64	73	25	7	42	31	6	3	23	-
4 UNDER 18	8	6	1	2	8	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 029	452	170	1 407	1 525	418	132	976	504	34	39	431	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.10	0.77	1.37	1.34	1.09	0.75	1.37	1.31	1.11	(B)	(B)	1.42	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.39	1.57	1.37	1.34	1.37	1.54	1.37	1.31	1.44	(b)	(B)	1.42	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	1 852	589	125	1 049	1 398	556	96	745	454	33	29	304	89
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	223	-	30	181	174	-	28	146	49	-	2	35	12
SEPARATED	184	-	27	148	139	-	25	114	45	-	2	34	9
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	34	-	3	26	28	-	3	25	3	-	-	1	2
WIDOWED	33	-	-	26	18	-	-	16	15	-	-	9	7
DIVORCED	523	-	51	439	270	-	29	241	252	-	21	198	33
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	484	-	44	403	379	-	38	341	105	-	5	62	37
BLACK SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	837	73	21	722	751	70	21	661	85	4	-	61	20
IN MSA'S	649	64	19	550	581	60	19	502	68	4	-	48	16
CENTRAL CITIES	451	45	12	385	400	41	12	348	50	4	-	38	9
RING	199	19	7	165	181	19	7	155	18	-	-	10	8
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	194	11	7	171	174	11	7	157	20	-	-	14	5
CENTRAL CITIES	155	11	7	132	140	11	7	123	15	-	-	10	5
RING	39	-	-	39	34	-	-	34	4	-	-	4	-
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	211	32	6	166	192	32	6	153	20	-	-	12	7
CENTRAL CITIES	138	22	3	112	125	22	3	100	13	-	-	11	2
RING	73	10	3	54	67	10	3	53	6	-	-	1	5
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	187	17	6	159	165	14	6	145	22	3	-	14	4
CENTRAL CITIES	127	10	3	112	111	7	3	101	16	3	-	11	2
RING	60	6	4	47	54	6	4	44	6	-	-	3	3
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	57	4	-	53	50	4	-	46	7	-	-	7	-
CENTRAL CITIES	30	1	-	29	25	1	-	23	5	-	-	5	-
RING	27	2	-	25	25	2	-	23	2	-	-	2	-
NOT IN MSA'S	188	10	2	172	170	10	2	159	17	-	-	14	4
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	837	73	21	722	751	70	21	661	85	4	-	61	20
2 PERSONS	500	37	15	434	455	34	14	407	45	3	-	27	14
3 PERSONS	223	11	2	205	195	11	2	182	29	-	-	23	6
4 PERSONS	76	11	2	63	70	11	2	57	6	-	-	6	-
5 PERSONS	28	10	3	15	25	10	3	12	3	-	-	3	-
6 PERSONS	7	4	-	2	7	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
TOTAL PERSONS	2 096	228	54	1 767	1 855	219	53	1 583	241	9	1	183	48
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.50	(b)	(B)	2.45	2.47	(B)	(B)	2.40	2.83	(b)	(B)	(b)	(B)

[1]TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL[1]	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
BLACK SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED													
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	837	73	21	722	751	70	21	661	85	4	-	61	20
NONE UNDER 18	57	37	-	-	34	34	-	-	23	3	-	-	20
1 UNDER 18	467	11	15	441	431	11	14	407	35	-	-	35	-
2 UNDER 18	211	11	2	198	195	11	2	182	16	-	-	16	-
3 UNDER 18	76	10	2	65	69	10	2	57	7	-	-	7	-
4 UNDER 18	23	4	3	16	20	4	3	12	3	-	-	3	-
5 UNDER 18	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 141	80	32	1 028	1 034	79	32	922	107	-	-	106	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.36	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.38	(B)	(B)	1.40	1.25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.46	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.44	(B)	(B)	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	837	73	21	722	751	70	21	661	85	4	-	61	20
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	104	-	9	93	93	-	9	84	10	-	-	9	2
SEPARATED	86	-	7	76	75	-	7	68	10	-	-	9	2
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	18	-	2	16	18	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	7	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	2
DIVORCED	62	-	-	57	42	-	-	42	20	-	-	16	4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	591	-	12	568	542	-	11	531	49	-	-	37	12
SPANISH-ORIGIN SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	386	140	27	198	313	123	23	167	73	17	5	31	21
IN MSA'S	366	132	26	190	298	116	21	162	68	17	5	29	18
CENTRAL CITIES	209	68	20	112	171	57	15	99	38	11	5	13	10
RING	157	65	6	78	127	59	6	62	30	6	-	16	8
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	124	42	8	71	104	37	7	60	20	5	1	12	3
CENTRAL CITIES	82	25	6	51	69	21	4	43	14	4	1	7	1
RING	42	18	3	21	35	16	3	16	7	1	-	4	2
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	157	68	10	70	123	58	8	58	34	10	2	12	9
CENTRAL CITIES	83	32	8	39	66	25	6	35	17	7	2	4	4
RING	74	36	1	32	57	33	1	23	17	3	-	9	5
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	54	13	5	31	42	12	3	26	12	1	1	5	4
CENTRAL CITIES	26	6	3	12	18	6	2	11	8	-	1	2	4
RING	28	8	1	19	23	6	1	16	5	1	-	3	-
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	31	9	3	17	30	9	3	17	2	-	-	-	2
CENTRAL CITIES	19	6	3	10	19	6	3	10	-	-	-	-	-
RING	13	4	1	7	11	4	1	7	2	-	-	-	2
NOT IN MSA'S	19	8	2	7	14	7	2	5	5	-	-	2	3
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	386	140	27	198	313	123	23	167	73	17	5	31	21
2 PERSONS	221	59	20	124	175	55	15	105	46	4	5	19	18
3 PERSONS	107	49	4	52	93	43	4	46	14	7	-	6	1
4 PERSONS	43	18	3	20	36	18	3	15	7	-	-	5	2
5 PERSONS	11	11	-	1	6	5	-	1	6	6	-	-	-
6 PERSONS	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	1 007	413	59	468	814	355	50	409	194	59	9	78	48
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.61	2.95	(B)	2.47	2.60	2.88	(B)	2.45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	386	140	27	198	313	123	23	167	73	17	5	31	21
NONE UNDER 18	80	59	-	-	55	55	-	-	25	4	-	-	21
1 UNDER 18	197	49	20	128	163	43	15	105	34	7	5	23	-
2 UNDER 18	73	18	4	51	68	18	4	46	5	-	-	5	-
3 UNDER 18	32	11	3	18	23	5	3	15	9	6	-	3	-
4 UNDER 18	3	2	-	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	449	133	31	285	378	108	27	242	71	25	6	42	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.16	0.95	(B)	1.44	1.21	0.88	(B)	1.45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.47	1.64	(B)	1.44	1.47	(B)	(B)	1.45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	386	140	27	198	313	123	23	167	73	17	5	31	21
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	68	-	7	37	39	-	5	33	9	-	1	4	4
SEPARATED	39	-	6	32	34	-	4	29	6	-	1	3	2
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	8	-	1	5	5	-	1	4	3	-	-	1	2
WIDOWED	10	-	-	8	8	-	-	8	4	-	-	2	2
DIVORCED	57	-	7	46	38	-	5	32	19	-	2	13	4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	131	-	13	107	107	-	12	95	24	-	1	11	11

[1]TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 852	356	722	627	435	256	144	116	78	117
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	508	30	69	63	42	38	33	52	68	112
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 546	292	472	347	180	115	82	44	10	4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	565	27	135	144	147	75	21	17	-	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	192	5	35	67	55	25	4	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	41	2	11	5	12	4	4	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	3 336	388	810	836	676	361	154	92	10	7
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.17	1.09	1.12	1.33	1.56	1.41	1.07	0.79	0.13	0.06
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	749	23	131	155	98	73	43	56	67	103
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	388	14	48	43	32	29	19	38	62	103
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	195	9	68	61	18	12	14	8	5	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	111	-	10	37	33	19	4	7	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	44	-	5	13	14	10	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	-	-	1	1	3	4	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	599	8	100	178	129	95	44	40	4	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.80	(B)	0.76	1.15	1.32	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	152	20	26	24	34	23	15	9	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	106	14	25	14	18	18	11	5	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31	2	1	6	11	3	4	4	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	2	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	210	37	23	36	56	28	18	11	1	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	1 831	297	544	427	293	152	73	37	4	5
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 245	269	379	273	143	84	58	31	4	4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	424	25	123	100	103	53	12	5	-	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	136	3	31	51	35	15	3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26	-	11	4	11	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 527	343	687	623	491	238	93	41	4	7
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.38	1.15	1.26	1.46	1.68	1.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	119	17	22	20	10	8	14	15	6	8
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	119	17	22	20	10	8	14	15	6	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 286	318	613	486	326	184	93	88	71	108
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	369	14	46	34	30	25	19	38	61	103
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 267	272	403	280	130	83	52	34	10	4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	461	25	124	119	112	52	13	13	-	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	151	5	32	47	43	20	4	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	37	2	8	5	11	4	4	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 705	363	701	659	516	266	109	75	10	7
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.18	1.14	1.14	1.36	1.58	1.45	1.18	0.85	(B)	0.07
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	712	21	127	135	94	67	43	56	65	103
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	369	14	46	34	30	25	19	38	61	103
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	186	8	65	57	18	12	14	8	5	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	107	-	10	35	31	19	4	7	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	38	-	5	9	14	8	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	-	-	1	1	3	4	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	565	7	97	156	126	90	44	40	4	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.79	(B)	0.77	1.15	1.34	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	123	17	24	22	28	16	9	7	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	85	11	23	12	16	11	5	5	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26	1	1	6	9	3	4	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	170	32	22	34	42	20	12	8	1	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.39	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	1 451	280	462	329	203	101	41	25	4	5
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	996	253	314	212	96	60	34	21	4	4
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	328	24	113	79	72	30	5	4	-	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	104	3	27	35	25	11	3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	22	-	8	4	10	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 970	323	582	470	348	156	53	27	4	7
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.36	1.15	1.26	1.43	1.71	1.54	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	566	39	109	141	109	73	51	28	7	9
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	139	17	24	30	12	12	14	15	7	9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	279	20	69	67	50	32	30	10	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	105	2	10	24	34	23	8	4	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	41	-	3	20	12	5	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	631	26	110	177	161	95	45	17	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.11	(B)	1.01	1.26	1.47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	37	2	4	20	3	6	-	-	2	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	19	-	2	9	2	4	-	-	2	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	8	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	35	1	3	22	3	6	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	29	3	2	2	7	8	6	2	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	22	3	2	2	2	7	6	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	39	5	1	2	14	8	6	3	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	380	17	81	98	89	51	32	12	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	249	16	65	61	48	24	24	10	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	95	1	10	22	31	22	8	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	33	-	3	16	10	4	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	557	20	106	153	144	82	40	13	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.47	(B)	1.30	1.56	1.61	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	119	17	22	20	10	8	14	15	6	8
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	119	17	22	20	10	8	14	15	6	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 852	185	434	437	301	170	115	80	48	82
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	389	23	61	56	32	29	30	37	41	79
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 018	150	303	253	125	83	66	30	6	3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	328	7	57	66	109	42	17	11	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	104	5	13	38	34	13	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13	1	-	4	2	3	1	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 029	186	432	553	453	222	107	67	7	3
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.10	1.00	1.00	1.26	1.51	1.31	0.92	0.83	(B)	0.04
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	589	23	119	133	72	49	36	43	43	72
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	301	14	46	38	22	21	19	29	41	72
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	169	9	65	55	12	10	11	5	2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	82	-	6	31	26	10	4	6	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30	-	2	10	12	5	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	-	-	1	3	1	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	452	8	79	144	101	58	28	31	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.77	(B)	0.67	1.09	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	125	17	42	16	34	15	15	6	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	68	12	21	8	18	14	11	4	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26	2	1	6	11	1	4	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9	2	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	170	29	40	24	56	16	18	8	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	1 049	136	279	270	184	97	53	23	4	3
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	760	128	217	191	94	58	45	20	4	3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	220	5	51	48	73	32	8	3	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	64	3	11	27	16	8	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 407	148	334	384	296	148	81	28	4	3
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.34	1.09	1.20	1.42	1.61	1.52	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	89	10	15	19	10	8	11	8	1	7
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	89	10	15	19	10	8	11	8	1	7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 398	163	345	318	205	112	73	63	45	74
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	286	14	44	28	20	21	19	20	39	71
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	787	137	244	195	84	54	39	24	6	3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	239	8	47	67	77	23	12	7	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	73	5	10	24	23	10	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13	1	-	4	2	3	1	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 525	173	345	413	315	146	71	54	7	3
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.09	1.06	1.00	1.30	1.53	1.31	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	556	21	114	113	69	47	36	43	41	71
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	286	14	44	28	20	21	19	29	39	71
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	161	8	62	51	12	10	11	5	2	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	78	-	6	29	24	10	4	6	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	25	-	2	5	12	4	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	-	-	1	3	1	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	416	7	76	122	98	53	28	31	2	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.75	(B)	0.67	1.08	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	96	14	20	14	28	7	9	4	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	67	10	19	6	16	7	5	4	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	21	1	1	6	9	-	4	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	132	25	18	22	42	8	12	4	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	745	128	241	191	109	57	27	16	4	3
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	558	120	163	138	56	37	24	14	4	3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	140	5	40	32	44	14	4	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	42	3	8	17	8	6	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	976	140	251	268	175	85	31	18	4	3
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.31	1.10	1.19	1.41	1.61	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	454	23	89	120	96	58	43	17	2	7
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	104	10	17	28	12	9	11	8	2	7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	231	12	58	58	41	28	27	6	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	89	1	10	19	32	19	5	4	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31	-	3	14	11	3	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	504	13	87	140	138	76	36	13	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.11	(B)	0.98	1.17	1.45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	33	2	4	20	3	2	-	-	2	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	-	2	9	2	-	-	-	2	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	8	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	34	1	3	22	3	5	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	29	3	2	2	7	8	6	2	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	21	3	2	2	2	7	6	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	39	5	1	2	14	8	6	3	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	304	8	67	79	76	40	26	7	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	202	8	54	53	39	21	21	6	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	80	-	10	16	29	18	5	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23	-	3	10	8	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	431	8	83	116	121	63	31	10	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.42	(B)	(B)	1.47	1.60	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	89	10	15	19	10	8	11	8	1	7
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	89	10	15	19	10	8	11	8	1	7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	837	162	271	166	105	64	20	25	15	9
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57	4	7	4	7	5	-	11	13	6
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	467	137	158	84	40	25	11	11	1	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	211	20	74	51	34	24	6	2	-	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	76	-	22	26	17	9	3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	25	1	11	1	8	1	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 141	196	359	248	177	100	41	13	1	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.36	1.21	1.32	1.50	1.68	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	73	-	6	11	15	11	6	9	11	5
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	37	-	1	2	7	5	-	7	11	5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11	-	-	2	4	-	3	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	-	3	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10	-	3	3	1	3	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	80	-	13	22	14	12	16	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	21	3	4	7	-	6	-	-	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	15	2	4	5	-	2	-	-	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	32	7	8	11	-	9	-	-	1	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	722	155	255	146	90	48	14	11	-	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	441	135	153	77	37	22	8	9	-	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	198	20	72	49	30	19	4	2	-	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	65	-	19	21	16	7	3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18	-	11	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 028	188	343	215	163	79	26	11	-	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.42	1.21	1.34	1.47	1.81	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	20	4	6	1	-	-	-	4	3	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20	4	6	1	-	-	-	4	3	2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	751	149	254	145	98	53	14	18	12	7
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	34	-	1	2	7	2	-	7	11	5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	431	129	149	76	36	23	8	9	1	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	195	19	74	45	32	19	1	2	-	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	69	-	22	20	17	8	3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	22	1	8	1	7	1	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 034	184	339	212	165	85	33	11	1	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.38	1.23	1.33	1.46	1.68	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	70	-	6	11	15	7	6	9	11	5
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	34	-	1	2	7	2	-	7	11	5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11	-	-	2	4	-	3	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	-	3	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10	-	3	3	1	3	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79	-	13	22	14	12	16	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	21	3	4	7	-	6	-	-	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	14	2	4	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	32	7	3	10	-	9	-	-	1	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	661	146	244	128	83	40	9	9	-	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	407	127	144	70	32	20	5	7	-	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	182	19	72	43	28	15	1	2	-	2
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57	-	19	15	16	5	3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	-	8	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	922	176	323	179	151	64	17	9	-	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.40	1.20	1.32	1.40	1.82	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	85	13	17	20	7	11	6	6	3	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23	4	6	1	-	3	-	4	3	2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	35	8	9	8	4	2	3	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	16	1	-	6	2	4	3	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	107	12	20	37	13	15	9	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	61	9	11	19	7	7	6	2	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	35	8	9	7	4	1	3	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	16	1	-	6	2	4	3	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	106	12	20	36	13	14	9	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	20	4	6	1	-	-	-	4	3	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20	4	6	1	-	-	-	4	3	2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	386	49	108	84	62	27	20	11	9	14
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	80	3	13	20	8	6	5	4	7	13
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	197	40	66	37	26	10	9	6	2	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	73	4	25	17	20	3	4	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32	3	4	11	7	7	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	449	55	115	101	94	44	22	15	2	1
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.16	(B)	1.06	1.20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	140	7	33	34	21	12	8	6	7	11
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59	2	9	12	6	5	3	4	7	11
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	49	5	21	12	6	2	3	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18	-	3	7	5	1	2	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	-	-	4	4	3	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	133	4	28	37	26	17	10	10	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.95	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	27	2	10	4	3	2	5	1	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	20	2	10	1	2	2	3	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	31	2	9	7	5	2	7	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	198	40	60	38	36	12	4	4	2	1
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	128	33	36	24	18	6	4	4	2	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51	4	21	9	15	2	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18	3	4	5	2	4	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	285	49	79	57	63	25	4	5	2	1
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	21	1	4	8	2	2	2	-	-	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	21	1	4	8	2	2	2	-	-	2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	313	44	99	58	47	22	12	9	9	12
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	55	2	9	9	5	5	3	4	7	11
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	163	35	62	27	18	9	4	4	2	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	68	4	24	16	17	3	4	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23	3	4	5	6	5	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	378	51	110	73	78	34	16	13	2	1
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.21	(B)	1.11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	123	5	30	25	19	10	8	6	7	11
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	55	2	9	9	5	5	3	4	7	11
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	43	3	19	9	6	2	3	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18	-	3	7	5	1	2	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	108	3	25	21	26	12	10	10	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.88	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	23	2	9	4	2	2	3	1	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	15	2	8	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	27	2	8	7	4	2	5	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	167	37	59	29	26	10	-	3	2	1
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	105	30	36	17	12	4	-	3	2	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	46	4	20	8	12	2	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	3	4	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	242	47	77	45	47	20	-	3	2	1
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	73	6	9	26	15	5	8	2	-	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	25	1	5	10	3	2	2	-	-	2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	34	5	4	9	8	1	5	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9	-	-	5	1	3	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	71	4	6	27	16	10	6	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	17	2	3	10	1	1	-	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	7	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	25	1	3	16	-	5	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	5	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	5	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	31	3	1	9	10	2	3	2	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	23	3	-	7	7	1	3	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	42	3	2	12	15	5	4	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	21	1	4	8	2	2	2	-	-	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	21	1	4	8	2	2	2	-	-	2
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 16. Race and Hispanic Origin of Husbands and Wives: March 1987

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	RACE OF WIFE			ORIGIN OF WIFE	
		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	SPANISH ORIGIN	OTHER ORIGIN
ALL MARRIED COUPLES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	52 286	46 941	3 738	1 607	3 370	48 916
WHITE	47 011	46 597	36	358	3 263	43 748
BLACK	3 828	121	3 674	33	66	3 762
OTHER	1 446	223	8	1 216	41	1 406
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	52 286	46 941	3 738	1 607	3 370	48 916
SPANISH ORIGIN	3 253	3 171	52	30	2 766	487
OTHER	49 032	43 770	3 685	1 577	604	48 428
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	51 537	46 360	3 662	1 515	3 228	48 309
WHITE	46 422	46 024	53	345	3 126	43 296
BLACK	3 754	120	3 641	33	63	3 692
OTHER	1 360	215	8	1 137	40	1 321
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	51 537	46 360	3 662	1 515	3 228	48 309
SPANISH ORIGIN	3 113	3 037	49	28	2 639	474
OTHER	48 424	43 323	3 613	1 487	589	47 835
RELATED SUBFAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	712	548	72	91	127	585
WHITE	536	540	4	13	122	434
BLACK	70	1	69	-	4	66
OTHER	86	7	-	78	1	85
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	712	548	72	91	127	585
SPANISH ORIGIN	123	117	4	2	112	11
OTHER	588	430	69	89	15	573
UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	37	33	4	1	15	22
WHITE	33	33	-	-	15	18
BLACK	4	-	4	-	-	4
OTHER	1	-	-	1	-	1
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	37	33	4	1	15	22
SPANISH ORIGIN	17	17	-	-	15	2
OTHER	20	16	4	1	-	20

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Married Couples, by Age of Husband and Wife, by Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF WIFE (YEARS)										
		UNDER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 AND 61	62 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 TO 74	75 AND OVER	MEDIAN
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	52 286	3 644	13 603	12 230	8 591	4 023	1 587	2 182	2 961	1 947	1 518	42.3
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 907	1 614	282	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 031	1 886	9 362	751	29	4	-	-	-	-	-	29.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 341	108	3 357	8 162	460	19	4	4	-	7	-	38.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 972	25	343	2 892	5 358	247	41	39	16	5	6	47.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 266	3	28	260	1 946	1 635	186	118	77	9	4	54.5
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 692	4	10	40	253	845	286	170	59	16	9	58.2
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 402	2	12	49	263	740	463	606	217	39	11	60.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 483	1	6	27	203	384	466	867	1 246	227	56	64.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 578	-	-	13	59	115	107	294	986	848	156	68.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 616	-	3	8	17	35	34	84	361	795	1 276	74.8
MEDIAN	44.9	26.1	32.0	41.5	52.1	60.3	63.8	65.9	69.5	74.0	75+	(X)
WHITE												
TOTAL	47 000	3 299	11 980	10 930	7 731	3 647	1 449	2 029	2 718	1 795	1 421	42.5
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 762	1 492	260	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 705	1 682	8 332	662	26	4	-	-	-	-	-	29.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 001	95	3 062	7 414	403	14	4	4	-	4	-	38.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 972	21	281	2 514	4 845	218	35	36	15	2	6	47.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 884	3	19	235	1 770	1 503	164	106	70	9	4	54.5
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 560	4	7	31	234	783	276	153	49	14	9	58.2
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 191	2	12	39	222	669	443	569	194	30	11	60.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 168	1	3	19	172	326	413	814	1 157	214	49	64.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 383	-	-	6	47	109	88	276	926	789	141	68.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 373	-	3	3	9	22	24	71	308	732	1 202	75+
MEDIAN	45.0	25.9	31.9	41.5	52.1	60.2	63.7	65.9	69.5	74.0	75+	(X)
BLACK												
TOTAL	3 816	260	1 146	913	618	263	113	124	179	115	84	40.5
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	116	96	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	973	154	758	60	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	914	8	315	545	38	5	-	-	-	3	-	37.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	699	2	40	260	365	18	6	3	1	3	-	46.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	270	-	8	16	125	91	18	10	2	-	-	53.9
60 AND 61 YEARS	86	-	3	5	11	42	6	12	5	2	-	57.9
62 TO 64 YEARS	160	-	-	9	32	48	15	32	15	9	-	59.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	258	-	3	8	29	47	45	42	67	10	7	61.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	147	-	-	4	12	5	15	13	44	42	13	67.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	193	-	-	5	6	8	8	12	44	45	64	71.5
MEDIAN	44.0	27.2	32.3	42.2	52.4	60.8	66.3	65.6	69.9	73.6	75+	(X)
SPANISH ORIGIN												
TOTAL	3 259	448	1 047	815	477	160	56	83	81	44	45	36.6
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	251	204	46	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 025	220	702	99	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	847	17	271	513	39	5	-	2	-	-	-	37.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	521	5	24	171	298	14	3	5	1	-	-	47.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	182	1	1	18	84	58	3	9	6	1	1	53.4
60 AND 61 YEARS	76	-	-	3	16	31	11	8	5	1	1	58.1
62 TO 64 YEARS	96	-	2	10	20	29	9	16	8	2	-	57.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	111	-	-	1	9	15	21	27	25	10	3	63.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	73	-	-	-	5	9	4	15	22	13	5	65.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	77	-	1	-	2	-	4	3	15	17	35	74.0
MEDIAN	39.2	25.9	31.8	41.0	51.6	60.3	65.3	65.5	69.2	72.9	75+	(X)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	51 537	26 466	17 205	9 261	14 144	7 690	6 454	2 317	511	1 806	8 611	351	8 260
METROPOLITAN	38 985	20 267	13 181	7 086	10 867	5 992	4 875	1 705	392	1 313	6 145	237	5 908
IN CENTRAL CITY	13 547	6 918	4 604	2 314	3 598	2 027	1 572	646	175	470	2 385	134	2 251
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	25 437	13 349	8 577	4 772	7 269	3 965	3 304	1 060	217	843	3 759	103	3 656
NONMETROPOLITAN	12 552	6 198	4 024	2 175	3 277	1 698	1 578	612	119	493	2 466	113	2 352
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	51 537	26 466	17 205	9 261	14 144	7 690	6 454	2 317	511	1 806	8 611	351	8 260
2 PERSONS	19 784	7 893	4 402	3 492	3 848	788	3 060	1 265	168	1 096	6 778	64	6 714
3 PERSONS	11 713	6 782	4 222	2 560	3 358	1 829	1 530	524	131	394	1 049	80	970
4 PERSONS	12 029	7 503	5 539	1 963	3 843	2 822	1 021	305	114	190	379	69	310
5 PERSONS	5 264	2 921	2 134	788	1 978	1 504	474	160	67	93	205	73	132
6 PERSONS	1 802	959	658	301	714	488	226	27	14	13	102	34	69
7 OR MORE PERSONS	945	407	251	157	403	259	144	37	17	20	97	32	65
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.25	3.39	3.48	3.22	3.57	3.97	3.09	2.87	3.38	2.72	2.41	4.15	2.34
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	51 537	26 466	17 205	9 261	14 144	7 690	6 454	2 317	511	1 806	8 611	351	8 260
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	25 571	15 571	12 303	3 268	8 610	6 802	1 808	608	323	285	782	278	504
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	47 551	27 814	22 955	4 860	17 155	14 163	2 993	1 016	606	410	1 565	708	857
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.86	1.79	1.87	1.49	1.99	2.08	1.66	1.67	1.88	1.44	2.00	2.54	1.70
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	46 195	26 319	17 205	9 114	13 624	7 690	5 933	2 131	511	1 620	4 122	351	3 771
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	104 182	60 664	36 766	23 899	31 290	16 320	14 970	4 612	1 118	3 494	7 616	746	6 870
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.26	2.30	2.14	2.62	2.30	2.12	2.52	2.16	2.19	2.16	1.85	2.13	1.82
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 738	983	143	840	1 393	76	1 318	787	5	782	6 574	3	6 572
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	15 886	1 211	160	1 051	2 045	83	1 962	1 018	4	1 013	11 612	3	11 610
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.63	1.23	1.12	1.25	1.47	1.10	1.49	1.29	(B)	1.29	1.77	(B)	1.77
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	51 537	26 466	17 205	9 261	14 144	7 690	6 454	2 317	511	1 806	8 611	351	8 260
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 892	11 228	4 986	6 241	5 799	912	4 887	1 789	192	1 597	8 076	72	8 004
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	10 032	6 547	4 597	1 951	2 957	2 034	923	287	143	144	242	80	162
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 606	6 043	5 250	794	3 292	2 851	440	147	104	44	124	72	52
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 628	1 995	1 771	224	1 474	1 343	131	70	54	17	89	70	20
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	985	498	465	33	428	383	45	16	14	2	44	34	10
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	264	103	88	16	139	126	14	4	1	3	18	10	7
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	129	51	48	3	56	41	14	4	4	-	18	12	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45 429	26 978	22 583	4 395	16 452	13 943	2 509	883	589	294	1 116	694	423
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	1.02	1.31	0.47	1.16	1.81	0.39	0.38	1.15	0.16	0.13	1.98	0.05
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.84	1.77	1.85	1.46	1.97	2.06	1.60	1.67	1.85	1.41	2.09	2.49	1.65
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	51 537	26 466	17 205	9 261	14 144	7 690	6 454	2 317	511	1 806	8 611	351	8 260
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 892	11 228	4 986	6 241	5 799	912	4 887	1 789	192	1 597	8 076	72	8 004
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 645	15 238	12 218	3 020	8 345	6 778	1 566	528	319	209	534	278	256
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 800	3 895	3 775	119	2 704	2 622	81	111	97	15	90	67	24
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 166	2 723	2 610	113	2 243	2 114	128	88	76	12	112	98	15
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 679	8 620	5 833	2 787	3 399	2 042	1 356	329	146	183	331	114	217
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	51 537	26 466	17 205	9 261	14 144	7 690	6 454	2 317	511	1 806	8 611	351	8 260
NONMOVERS	43 861	21 825	13 221	8 603	11 879	5 873	6 006	2 091	370	1 721	8 066	248	7 818
MOVERS	7 676	4 641	3 983	658	2 265	1 817	447	226	141	85	545	102	442
SAME COUNTY	4 647	2 932	2 529	403	1 323	1 106	218	123	84	39	268	54	214
SAME STATE	1 588	956	804	153	454	338	116	56	35	21	122	27	95
DIFFERENT STATE	1 272	667	575	93	422	320	102	43	18	25	140	8	131
OTHER	169	86	76	10	65	54	12	3	3	-	15	13	2
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	51 537	26 466	17 205	9 261	14 144	7 690	6 454	2 317	511	1 806	8 611	351	8 260
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	6 639	1 576	782	794	1 923	784	1 139	426	54	371	2 715	103	2 611
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	2 729	924	547	377	1 071	552	519	91	13	78	643	38	605
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4 320	1 742	897	846	1 113	463	650	380	45	335	1 085	43	1 042
BOTH 12 YEARS	12 389	6 816	4 485	2 331	3 405	1 910	1 495	563	115	448	1 605	60	1 545
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	4 482	2 458	1 659	799	1 352	772	579	134	33	101	539	40	499
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	3 121	1 846	1 288	559	696	411	285	146	44	103	432	8	424
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	3 045	1 947	1 414	533	723	527	195	114	46	68	262	11	250
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	6 263	3 397	2 102	1 295	2 043	1 060	983	138	33	105	686	26	660
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 509	1 725	1 217	508	389	237	152	144	46	97	251	-	251
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	6 039	4 035	2 815	1 220	1 430	972	458	181	82	99	393	22	371

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	51 537	26 466	17 205	9 261	14 144	7 690	6 454	2 317	511	1 806	8 611	351	8 260
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	41 814	26 160	17 028	9 132	13 877	7 610	6 267	678	270	408	1 099	129	970
1 EARNER	9 846	837	623	213	8 233	4 753	3 480	20	6	14	756	69	687
2 EARNERS	24 055	19 075	14 050	5 025	4 186	2 437	1 748	505	239	266	289	57	232
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 912	6 248	2 355	3 893	1 458	420	1 038	153	25	128	54	3	51
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL[1]	9 723	306	177	129	267	80	187	1 639	240	1 398	7 512	221	7 290
1 EARNER	2 343	197	127	70	50	15	35	1 210	182	1 028	887	39	847
2 EARNERS OR MORE	790	78	25	53	99	20	79	376	43	334	237	4	232
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	51 537	26 466	17 205	9 261	14 144	7 690	6 454	2 317	511	1 806	8 611	351	8 260
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 477	956	956	-	460	460	-	36	36	-	25	25	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	277	193	193	-	71	71	-	9	9	-	3	3	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	9 203	6 146	6 146	-	2 826	2 826	-	148	148	-	83	83	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 575	1 679	1 679	-	801	801	-	63	63	-	32	32	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	8 123	5 655	5 655	-	2 204	2 204	-	162	162	-	102	102	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	4 102	2 577	2 577	-	1 328	1 328	-	92	92	-	105	105	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 326	3 282	-	3 282	1 690	-	1 690	195	-	195	159	-	159
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 590	2 381	-	2 381	1 004	-	1 004	90	-	90	114	-	114
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	5 012	1 [illegible]9	-	1 549	1 802	-	1 802	480	-	480	1 181	-	1 181
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 280	1 524	-	1 524	977	-	977	308	-	308	471	-	471
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 879	161	-	161	594	-	594	207	-	207	4 917	-	4 917
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 694	363	-	363	386	-	386	527	-	527	1 417	-	1 417
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	51 537	26 466	17 205	9 261	14 144	7 690	6 454	2 317	511	1 806	8 611	351	8 260
UNDER $2,500	473	148	83	65	144	82	62	24	6	18	157	27	130
$2,500 TO $4,999	524	121	99	22	162	106	55	41	13	28	200	23	177
$5,000 TO $9,999	2 641	517	385	132	700	477	222	153	49	104	1 272	90	1 182
$10,000 TO $14,999	4 308	1 105	824	281	1 179	743	436	251	88	163	1 773	84	1 689
$15,000 TO $19,999	4 752	1 566	1 210	356	1 397	899	497	339	92	247	1 451	35	1 415
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 010	2 166	1 617	549	1 552	904	647	295	56	239	997	29	967
$25,000 TO $49,999	21 231	12 306	8 487	3 820	5 933	3 210	2 723	910	162	748	2 081	53	2 028
$50,000 AND OVER	12 598	8 537	4 501	4 036	3 078	1 268	1 810	304	45	259	680	9	671
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	32 805	39 458	36 589	45 812	31 340	28 435	35 697	25 927	20 895	27 138	18 083	11 440	18 353
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	46 410	23 496	15 224	8 272	13 088	7 126	5 962	1 974	421	1 553	7 852	265	7 586
METROPOLITAN	34 749	17 754	11 523	6 231	9 996	5 508	4 488	1 442	317	1 125	5 557	165	5 391
IN CENTRAL CITY	11 025	5 525	3 711	1 814	3 062	1 726	1 336	484	124	360	1 955	72	1 883
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	23 723	12 230	7 812	4 417	6 934	3 782	3 152	958	193	765	3 601	93	3 508
NONMETROPOLITAN	11 662	5 742	3 701	2 041	3 092	1 618	1 474	532	104	428	2 295	100	2 195
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	46 410	23 496	15 224	8 272	13 088	7 126	5 962	1 974	421	1 553	7 852	265	7 586
2 PERSONS	18 380	7 282	4 035	3 247	3 601	712	2 889	1 147	155	992	6 350	46	6 304
3 PERSONS	10 498	6 022	3 733	2 289	3 125	1 703	1 423	437	105	333	913	65	848
4 PERSONS	10 794	6 639	4 912	1 728	3 592	2 661	931	240	88	152	323	57	265
5 PERSONS	4 578	2 492	1 828	665	1 808	1 390	418	110	51	59	168	60	107
6 PERSONS	1 481	769	522	247	640	448	191	20	10	10	52	17	36
7 OR MORE PERSONS	680	291	194	97	323	212	111	20	12	8	47	20	27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	3.34	3.45	3.15	3.54	3.96	3.03	2.76	3.29	2.62	2.34	4.04	2.28
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	46 410	23 496	15 224	8 272	13 088	7 126	5 962	1 974	421	1 553	7 852	265	7 586
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	22 466	13 530	10 754	2 777	7 908	6 318	1 590	454	252	202	573	215	358
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	41 499	23 997	19 965	4 032	15 663	13 083	2 581	752	471	281	1 087	517	570
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.85	1.77	1.86	1.45	1.98	2.07	1.62	1.65	1.87	1.39	1.90	2.40	1.59
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	41 388	23 357	15 224	8 133	12 599	7 126	5 473	1 796	421	1 375	3 635	265	3 370
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	92 681	53 517	32 399	21 118	28 782	15 098	13 684	3 827	912	2 915	6 555	552	6 003
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.24	2.29	2.13	2.60	2.28	2.12	2.50	2.13	2.16	2.12	1.80	2.08	1.78
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 843	851	106	745	1 280	65	1 215	664	5	659	6 048	3	6 045
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 546	1 060	120	940	1 880	69	1 810	875	4	870	10 732	3	10 730
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.64	1.24	1.13	1.26	1.47	(B)	1.49	1.32	(B)	1.32	1.77	(B)	1.77

[1]INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	46 410	23 496	15 224	8 272	13 088	7 126	5 962	1 974	421	1 553	7 852	265	7 586
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 624	10 219	4 532	5 688	5 391	828	4 563	1 573	171	1 402	7 441	50	7 391
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 892	5 775	4 065	1 709	2 709	1 886	823	223	117	107	184	67	118
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 582	5 288	4 625	663	3 076	2 676	400	107	77	30	112	64	48
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 174	1 684	1 504	179	1 370	1 251	119	50	39	12	70	52	17
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	822	405	382	23	381	345	35	14	12	2	23	18	4
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	208	83	77	6	112	102	10	2	1	1	11	6	5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	108	43	40	3	49	38	12	4	4	-	11	8	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 034	23 384	19 688	3 696	15 152	12 918	2 234	674	461	213	825	505	320
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	1.00	1.29	0.45	1.16	1.81	0.37	0.34	1.09	0.14	0.11	1.90	0.04
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.84	1.76	1.84	1.43	1.97	2.05	1.60	1.68	1.84	1.41	2.01	2.35	1.64
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	46 410	23 496	15 224	8 272	13 088	7 126	5 962	1 974	421	1 553	7 852	265	7 586
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 624	10 219	4 532	5 688	5 391	828	4 563	1 573	171	1 402	7 441	50	7 391
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 787	13 277	10 692	2 585	7 698	6 298	1 399	401	250	151	411	215	196
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 160	3 474	3 375	99	2 530	2 453	77	87	81	6	69	47	21
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 497	2 291	2 193	98	2 067	1 952	114	62	52	10	77	69	8
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 130	7 512	5 124	2 388	3 101	1 893	1 208	252	117	135	265	99	166
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	46 410	23 496	15 224	8 272	13 088	7 126	5 962	1 974	421	1 553	7 852	265	7 586
NONMOVERS	39 600	19 421	11 748	7 674	11 019	5 465	5 553	1 786	301	1 486	7 374	194	7 180
MOVERS	6 810	4 075	3 476	599	2 070	1 661	409	188	121	67	478	71	406
SAME COUNTY	4 091	2 542	2 179	363	1 211	1 018	193	105	74	31	233	43	190
SAME STATE	1 427	856	718	138	413	309	104	43	30	13	115	24	91
DIFFERENT STATE	1 174	609	520	89	399	299	100	38	14	24	128	5	123
OTHER	118	67	58	8	47	35	12	3	3	-	2	-	2
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	46 410	23 496	15 224	8 272	13 088	7 126	5 962	1 974	421	1 553	7 852	265	7 586
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	5 685	1 307	666	641	1 730	739	991	332	50	281	2 317	77	2 240
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	2 450	801	468	333	958	490	468	80	10	70	612	28	584
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	3 823	1 505	786	719	1 009	427	582	328	39	289	982	38	944
BOTH 12 YEARS	11 342	6 120	3 965	2 155	3 185	1 781	1 404	503	91	413	1 533	48	1 485
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	4 146	2 249	1 517	732	1 263	723	540	116	25	91	518	33	486
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 746	1 589	1 106	482	646	376	270	111	26	86	400	6	393
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	2 757	1 732	1 233	499	677	485	192	107	40	67	241	10	231
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	5 830	3 119	1 919	1 201	1 925	983	942	125	29	96	661	18	643
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 175	1 448	1 016	432	374	227	147	120	41	79	234	-	234
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	5 456	3 627	2 548	1 079	1 322	896	426	152	70	82	354	7	347
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	46 410	23 496	15 224	8 272	13 088	7 126	5 962	1 974	421	1 553	7 852	265	7 586
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	37 730	23 261	15 093	8 169	12 856	7 063	5 793	593	232	360	1 020	105	915
1 EARNER	9 088	715	521	194	7 640	4 409	3 231	18	6	12	715	60	654
2 EARNERS	21 522	16 970	12 473	4 497	3 859	2 259	1 600	439	205	234	254	42	212
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 120	5 576	2 099	3 478	1 357	395	962	135	21	115	51	3	49
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL[1]	8 681	235	131	104	233	64	169	1 382	189	1 193	6 832	160	6 671
1 EARNER	1 977	152	94	58	36	7	29	1 025	147	879	764	27	737
2 EARNERS OR MORE	657	61	20	41	91	19	72	322	36	286	184	4	179
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	46 410	23 496	15 224	8 272	13 088	7 126	5 962	1 974	421	1 553	7 852	265	7 586
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 367	881	881	-	435	435	-	30	30	-	22	22	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	254	176	176	-	68	68	-	9	9	-	-	-	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 206	5 410	5 410	-	2 624	2 624	-	112	112	-	60	60	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 294	1 482	1 482	-	731	731	-	55	55	-	25	25	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	7 366	5 070	5 070	-	2 073	2 073	-	142	142	-	81	81	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 549	2 205	2 205	-	1 195	1 195	-	72	72	-	77	77	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 820	2 957	-	2 957	1 571	-	1 571	163	-	163	129	-	129
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 109	2 060	-	2 060	888	-	888	65	-	65	97	-	97
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 647	1 410	-	1 410	1 685	-	1 685	437	-	437	1 114	-	1 114
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 945	1 365	-	1 365	910	-	910	266	-	266	404	-	404
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 469	148	-	148	550	-	550	195	-	195	4 577	-	4 577
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 383	331	-	331	358	-	358	427	-	427	1 266	-	1 266
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	46 410	23 496	15 224	8 272	13 088	7 126	5 962	1 974	421	1 553	7 852	265	7 586
UNDER $2,500	406	128	70	58	135	74	61	14	4	10	130	18	112
$2,500 TO $4,999	419	104	84	20	135	91	44	25	12	12	156	21	134
$5,000 TO $9,999	2 261	444	325	119	631	430	201	126	38	88	1 060	71	989
$10,000 TO $14,999	3 695	893	665	228	1 020	653	367	196	74	122	1 586	56	1 531
$15,000 TO $19,999	4 212	1 300	1 018	281	1 270	826	444	282	73	209	1 361	31	1 330
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 491	1 890	1 424	465	1 406	831	575	267	51	216	929	22	907
$25,000 TO $49,999	19 291	10 964	7 558	3 406	5 560	3 044	2 536	792	132	660	1 976	41	1 934
$50,000 AND OVER	11 635	7 774	4 079	3 695	2 932	1 196	1 736	274	38	236	654	5	649
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	33 426	40 005	37 045	46 575	31 850	29 118	36 521	26 416	21 270	27 606	18 629	11 482	18 854

[1]INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	3 742	2 180	1 501	678	712	348	364	269	74	195	582	31	550
METROPOLITAN	3 032	1 807	1 232	575	564	292	273	209	64	145	451	27	424
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 915	1 063	709	355	388	206	182	137	47	90	327	21	306
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	1 117	744	523	221	177	86	91	72	17	55	124	6	118
NONMETROPOLITAN	711	373	269	103	148	56	91	60	10	50	130	4	126
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	3 742	2 180	1 501	678	712	348	364	269	74	195	582	31	550
2 PERSONS	1 059	430	252	178	177	47	130	100	8	92	352	9	342
3 PERSONS	911	602	391	210	137	63	74	65	23	43	106	5	101
4 PERSONS	882	627	467	159	154	91	63	56	23	33	46	8	38
5 PERSONS	476	302	226	76	123	79	44	31	12	18	20	4	17
6 PERSONS	231	137	117	20	61	31	30	5	4	1	28	4	24
7 OR MORE PERSONS	184	82	48	34	59	37	23	13	4	8	30	2	27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.65	3.73	3.77	3.64	4.02	4.27	3.78	3.39	(B)	3.21	3.03	(B)	2.97
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	3 742	2 180	1 501	678	712	348	364	269	74	195	582	31	550
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 236	1 514	1 193	321	467	299	168	119	63	56	135	18	117
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 343	2 815	2 317	498	1 042	724	318	214	119	94	272	54	219
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.94	1.86	1.94	1.55	2.23	2.42	1.89	1.79	(B)	(B)	2.02	(B)	1.87
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 474	2 175	1 501	674	689	348	341	261	74	187	349	31	318
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	8 284	5 233	3 320	1 913	1 699	759	940	601	169	432	750	71	680
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.38	2.41	2.21	2.84	2.47	2.18	2.76	2.31	(B)	2.32	2.15	(B)	2.14
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	696	80	22	58	84	6	79	89	-	89	443	-	443
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 033	78	19	59	120	3	116	99	-	99	737	-	737
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.48	0.97	(B)	(B)	1.42	(B)	1.48	1.11	(B)	1.11	1.66	(B)	1.66
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	3 742	2 180	1 501	678	712	348	364	269	74	195	582	31	550
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 719	738	330	408	287	51	236	170	13	157	524	13	511
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	822	588	412	175	155	79	77	43	22	21	36	4	32
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	698	526	459	67	130	101	29	37	25	12	6	5	1
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	317	220	206	14	73	64	9	16	12	4	8	6	1
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	129	87	79	8	37	29	8	2	2	-	3	1	2
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	42	14	8	6	26	23	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	16	8	8	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	5	2	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 806	2 634	2 233	401	891	677	214	170	113	57	110	52	59
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.02	1.21	1.49	0.59	1.25	1.95	0.59	0.63	(B)	0.29	0.19	(B)	0.11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.88	1.83	1.91	1.48	2.10	2.28	1.67	1.72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	3 742	2 180	1 501	678	712	348	364	269	74	195	582	31	550
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 719	738	330	408	287	51	236	170	13	157	524	13	511
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 023	1 442	1 171	270	425	297	128	99	61	38	57	18	39
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	403	297	281	16	88	83	4	13	13	-	6	4	1
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	520	354	345	8	135	122	12	22	20	2	10	8	3
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 100	790	545	246	203	91	111	65	29	36	42	7	35
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	3 742	2 180	1 501	678	712	348	364	269	74	195	582	31	550
NONMOVERS	3 147	1 761	1 122	639	596	261	335	240	58	182	549	23	526
MOVERS	595	418	379	39	116	87	29	29	16	13	32	8	24
SAME COUNTY	392	284	261	23	76	58	18	12	9	3	20	6	14
SAME STATE	116	74	63	11	22	11	11	13	5	8	7	3	4
DIFFERENT STATE	65	46	42	4	10	10	-	3	2	2	6	-	6
OTHER	23	15	13	1	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	3 742	2 180	1 501	678	712	348	364	269	74	195	582	31	550
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	770	200	80	120	169	36	132	81	4	77	320	7	313
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	208	97	69	29	83	45	37	10	3	7	18	3	15
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	456	224	104	121	94	35	59	45	6	39	92	5	87
BOTH 12 YEARS	833	563	441	122	163	96	68	53	24	29	53	7	46
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	238	165	113	51	50	22	28	13	6	7	11	2	9
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	313	218	159	59	41	28	13	27	16	12	27	2	25
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	214	158	139	18	37	36	1	5	5	-	14	1	13
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	225	170	120	51	40	27	14	6	2	4	8	-	8
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	238	195	148	48	11	6	5	17	4	14	14	-	14
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	248	188	128	60	24	18	7	12	5	7	23	4	19

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED													
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	3 742	2 180	1 501	678	712	348	364	269	74	195	582	31	550
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	2 945	2 134	1 472	663	685	337	349	71	32	39	54	10	44
1 EARNER	517	88	71	17	397	202	195	2	-	2	31	6	25
2 EARNERS	1 856	1 559	1 199	360	217	116	101	57	28	29	23	4	19
3 EARNERS OR MORE	571	488	202	286	71	19	52	12	4	7	1	-	1
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL[1]	797	45	29	16	26	11	15	198	42	156	527	21	506
1 EARNER	266	27	19	8	8	2	6	142	28	114	88	5	83
2 EARNERS OR MORE	103	13	5	8	6	1	5	40	7	33	43	-	43
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	3 742	2 180	1 501	678	712	348	364	269	74	195	582	31	550
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	90	59	59	-	21	21	-	6	6	-	4	4	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	20	16	16	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	735	560	560	-	142	142	-	30	30	-	3	3	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	211	150	150	-	53	53	-	5	5	-	3	3	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	537	439	439	-	74	74	-	17	17	-	8	8	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	361	277	277	-	57	57	-	17	17	-	11	11	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	360	221	-	221	85	-	85	28	-	28	27	-	27
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	329	212	-	212	93	-	93	16	-	16	8	-	8
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	265	99	-	99	84	-	84	34	-	34	48	-	48
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	240	113	-	113	44	-	44	32	-	32	52	-	52
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	335	7	-	7	32	-	32	9	-	9	287	-	287
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	259	27	-	27	26	-	26	76	-	76	129	-	129
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	3 742	2 180	1 501	678	712	348	364	269	74	195	582	31	550
UNDER $2,500	45	14	11	3	6	6	-	5	-	5	21	3	17
$2,500 TO $4,999	88	12	12	-	22	11	12	16	-	16	37	2	35
$5,000 TO $9,999	321	58	46	13	52	35	17	25	10	14	186	11	175
$10,000 TO $14,999	464	159	127	32	127	64	63	48	13	35	131	8	122
$15,000 TO $19,999	411	193	148	44	93	52	41	46	15	31	79	1	78
$20,000 TO $24,999	403	222	162	60	108	45	64	26	4	22	48	2	46
$25,000 TO $49,999	1 453	1 038	730	309	251	114	137	92	29	63	72	3	69
$50,000 AND OVER	556	484	263	219	52	22	30	12	3	9	8	-	8
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	26 583	33 429	31 735	38 291	22 270	20 729	23 576	19 096	18 797	19 197	11 486	9 785	11 660
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	3 118	1 499	1 107	392	1 201	823	378	104	34	70	315	43	272
METROPOLITAN	2 862	1 372	1 010	362	1 113	763	350	94	29	65	283	39	245
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 560	726	540	186	600	422	178	50	18	31	185	26	160
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	1 302	646	470	176	513	342	172	44	11	34	98	13	85
NONMETROPOLITAN	256	127	97	30	87	60	28	10	5	5	31	4	27
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	3 118	1 499	1 107	392	1 201	823	378	104	34	70	315	43	272
2 PERSONS	645	302	214	87	163	70	93	30	7	23	149	3	147
3 PERSONS	644	326	232	94	230	152	78	22	5	17	66	7	59
4 PERSONS	862	452	355	96	338	250	88	24	10	14	49	9	40
5 PERSONS	539	251	195	56	245	199	46	17	7	10	25	12	13
6 PERSONS	246	111	70	41	121	86	35	4	2	2	10	3	7
7 OR MORE PERSONS	183	56	39	17	104	66	38	7	3	3	16	9	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.00	3.90	3.87	3.99	4.31	4.39	4.15	3.99	(B)	(B)	3.28	(B)	2.99
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	3 118	1 499	1 107	392	1 201	823	378	104	34	70	315	43	272
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 134	1 043	857	186	966	741	205	54	25	29	91	38	53
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 613	2 119	1 795	324	2 170	1 744	426	105	58	47	218	127	91
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.16	2.03	2.10	1.74	2.29	2.35	2.08	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.40	(B)	(B)
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 020	1 498	1 107	391	1 192	823	369	102	34	68	228	43	185
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	7 352	3 659	2 466	1 193	2 930	1 853	1 077	274	86	188	490	91	398
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.43	2.44	2.23	3.05	2.46	2.25	2.92	2.68	(B)	(B)	2.15	(B)	2.16
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	344	57	18	40	58	10	48	30	1	29	199	-	199
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	502	65	17	48	77	13	64	36	1	34	324	-	324
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.63	(B)	1.63

[1]INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CON.													
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	3 118	1 499	1 107	392	1 201	823	378	104	34	70	315	43	272
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 085	487	262	225	291	85	206	58	10	49	248	5	243
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	672	361	273	87	265	185	81	22	7	16	24	6	18
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	738	387	334	53	322	278	45	11	9	3	17	9	9
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	417	194	176	18	204	182	22	7	7	-	12	12	-
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	132	53	48	5	71	57	14	4	3	1	4	3	2
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	49	8	6	2	35	30	5	1	-	1	4	4	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	26	9	8	1	12	7	5	-	-	-	5	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 325	2 024	1 740	285	2 046	1 694	352	88	56	32	167	123	44
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.39	1.35	1.57	0.73	1.70	2.06	0.93	0.84	(B)	(B)	0.53	(B)	0.16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.13	2.00	2.06	1.71	2.25	2.30	2.05	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	3 118	1 499	1 107	392	1 201	823	378	104	34	70	315	43	272
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 085	487	262	225	291	85	206	58	10	49	248	5	243
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 034	1 012	845	167	909	738	172	46	25	21	67	38	29
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	596	274	262	12	301	289	12	9	9	-	12	10	2
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	582	254	232	22	295	265	30	9	7	2	24	22	2
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	855	484	351	132	313	184	130	27	8	19	31	6	25
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	3 118	1 499	1 107	392	1 201	823	378	104	34	70	315	43	272
NONMOVERS	2 464	1 161	809	352	931	584	347	83	21	62	290	32	258
MOVERS	654	338	298	40	270	239	31	21	14	7	25	11	14
SAME COUNTY	503	257	229	28	215	195	20	14	8	5	17	7	10
SAME STATE	92	52	44	8	35	26	9	1	-	1	4	4	-
DIFFERENT STATE	40	29	18	5	11	11	-	3	2	1	3	-	3
OTHER	19	7	7	-	9	7	2	3	3	-	1	-	1
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	3 118	1 499	1 107	392	1 201	823	378	104	34	70	315	43	272
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	1 184	380	255	125	546	339	207	41	6	36	217	27	190
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	217	83	67	16	105	79	26	4	1	3	24	4	20
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	279	145	109	35	104	78	27	10	2	8	19	4	15
BOTH 12 YEARS	517	297	233	64	172	121	50	26	12	13	22	2	20
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	241	133	117	16	92	68	24	5	2	3	11	3	7
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	145	106	80	27	33	28	5	1	-	1	6	1	5
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	156	100	79	21	47	40	7	6	4	2	2	1	1
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	173	102	65	37	61	39	22	2	2	1	8	1	8
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	87	67	43	23	12	8	4	4	2	2	4	-	4
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	121	86	58	28	29	23	6	4	4	-	1	-	1
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	3 118	1 499	1 107	392	1 201	823	378	104	34	70	315	43	272
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	2 731	1 475	1 093	382	1 168	805	363	33	23	10	55	16	39
1 EARNER	831	88	71	17	713	539	174	-	-	-	30	11	19
2 EARNERS	1 419	1 049	870	179	329	219	110	26	19	7	15	2	12
3 EARNERS OR MORE	480	338	152	186	126	47	79	7	4	3	10	3	7
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL[1]	388	24	14	10	33	18	15	71	12	60	260	27	233
1 EARNER	104	13	10	3	3	2	1	42	10	32	46	3	44
2 EARNERS OR MORE	78	8	1	7	14	7	7	26	1	25	29	-	29
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	3 118	1 499	1 107	392	1 201	823	378	104	34	70	315	43	272
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	171	80	80	-	83	83	-	3	3	-	4	4	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	40	26	26	-	14	14	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	670	376	376	-	267	267	-	11	11	-	17	17	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	300	150	150	-	141	141	-	7	7	-	1	1	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	503	290	290	-	193	193	-	9	9	-	11	11	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	324	185	185	-	126	126	-	4	4	-	9	9	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	294	142	-	142	130	-	130	10	-	10	11	-	11
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	221	121	-	121	84	-	84	3	-	3	14	-	14
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	171	49	-	49	74	-	74	16	-	16	32	-	32
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	175	70	-	70	70	-	70	13	-	13	22	-	22
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	137	1	-	1	11	-	11	4	-	4	121	-	121
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	113	10	-	10	8	-	8	24	-	24	72	-	72
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	3 118	1 499	1 107	392	1 201	823	378	104	34	70	315	43	272
UNDER $2,500	47	13	13	-	22	15	7	1	-	1	11	4	7
$2,500 TO $4,999	61	21	21	-	21	18	3	3	-	3	16	5	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	329	65	46	20	161	124	37	18	6	12	84	14	71
$10,000 TO $14,999	448	121	104	17	232	183	49	18	8	10	77	12	65
$15,000 TO $19,999	385	148	125	23	191	132	59	10	1	9	36	5	31
$20,000 TO $24,999	364	166	133	33	157	96	61	11	4	7	30	-	29
$25,000 TO $49,999	1 069	663	503	161	323	216	107	34	13	21	49	3	45
$50,000 AND OVER	416	301	162	139	93	38	55	10	3	7	12	-	12
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	23 912	30 664	28 300	38 992	19 096	17 203	22 291	21 485	21 975	21 033	12 077	9 440	12 744

[1]INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	51 537	6 639	2 729	4 320	12 389	4 482	3 121	3 045	6 263	2 509	6 039
METROPOLITAN	38 985	4 577	1 931	2 827	8 974	3 535	2 240	2 461	5 249	1 951	5 239
IN CENTRAL CITY	13 547	1 977	765	1 052	2 878	1 076	769	842	1 680	702	1 807
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	25 437	2 600	1 167	1 775	6 096	2 459	1 471	1 619	3 568	1 248	3 432
NONMETROPOLITAN	12 552	2 062	798	1 492	3 415	947	881	585	1 014	558	800
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	51 537	6 639	2 729	4 320	12 389	4 482	3 121	3 045	6 263	2 509	6 039
2 PERSONS	19 784	3 246	1 145	1 919	4 293	1 531	1 161	1 040	2 267	1 049	2 134
3 PERSONS	11 713	1 198	547	1 024	2 966	1 060	797	751	1 336	618	1 417
4 PERSONS	12 029	962	558	784	3 249	1 097	716	788	1 653	544	1 678
5 PERSONS	5 264	616	302	377	1 293	530	323	324	687	217	594
6 PERSONS	1 802	301	108	138	423	197	89	102	231	60	151
7 OR MORE PERSONS	945	315	69	78	164	67	35	41	89	21	65
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.25	3.25	3.25	3.10	3.29	3.35	3.20	3.29	3.30	3.08	3.25
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	51 537	6 639	2 729	4 320	12 389	4 482	3 121	3 045	6 263	2 509	6 039
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	25 571	2 442	1 288	1 741	6 579	2 385	1 616	1 717	3 181	1 240	3 381
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	47 551	5 238	2 568	3 125	11 977	4 566	2 878	3 200	5 882	2 148	5 970
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.86	2.14	1.99	1.79	1.82	1.91	1.78	1.86	1.85	1.73	1.77
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	46 195	4 998	2 343	3 695	11 457	4 132	2 844	2 876	5 794	2 306	5 750
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	104 182	11 666	5 193	8 351	25 875	9 376	6 273	6 309	13 372	5 007	12 760
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.26	2.33	2.22	2.26	2.26	2.27	2.21	2.19	2.31	2.17	2.22
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 738	2 745	683	1 212	1 812	658	518	311	898	357	542
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	15 886	4 676	1 121	1 928	2 884	1 058	837	507	1 418	579	878
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.63	1.70	1.64	1.59	1.59	1.61	1.62	1.63	1.58	1.62	1.62
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	51 537	6 639	2 729	4 320	12 389	4 482	3 121	3 045	6 263	2 509	6 039
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 892	4 541	1 503	2 710	5 992	2 140	1 551	1 349	3 140	1 287	2 679
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	10 032	778	474	749	2 605	885	690	656	1 215	564	1 416
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 606	674	437	533	2 597	918	580	699	1 308	456	1 406
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 628	375	220	225	886	396	236	244	468	160	418
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	985	158	69	75	233	114	54	69	90	29	93
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	264	63	21	23	56	20	11	20	18	12	21
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	129	50	6	4	20	8	-	8	25	1	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45 429	4 463	2 387	2 880	11 578	4 442	2 778	3 154	5 748	2 097	5 900
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	0.67	0.87	0.67	0.93	0.99	0.89	1.04	0.92	0.84	0.98
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.84	2.13	1.95	1.79	1.81	1.90	1.77	1.86	1.84	1.72	1.76
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	51 537	6 639	2 729	4 320	12 389	4 482	3 121	3 045	6 263	2 509	6 039
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 892	4 541	1 503	2 710	5 992	2 140	1 551	1 349	3 140	1 287	2 679
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 645	2 099	1 226	1 610	6 397	2 342	1 570	1 696	3 123	1 222	3 360
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 800	395	293	376	1 721	564	523	537	719	448	1 223
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 166	517	280	284	1 326	480	349	373	689	223	644
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 679	1 187	652	949	3 350	1 298	698	787	1 714	551	1 493
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	51 537	6 639	2 729	4 320	12 389	4 482	3 121	3 045	6 263	2 509	6 039
NONMOVERS	43 861	5 784	2 287	3 830	10 706	3 782	2 638	2 489	5 303	2 106	4 936
MOVERS	7 676	855	442	490	1 683	700	483	557	960	402	1 104
SAME COUNTY	4 647	586	283	330	1 069	428	330	316	507	249	549
SAME STATE	1 588	153	80	113	324	141	87	138	202	95	255
DIFFERENT STATE	1 272	100	72	44	252	112	59	95	221	49	269
OTHER	169	17	7	2	38	19	7	8	30	9	31
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	51 537	6 639	2 729	4 320	12 389	4 482	3 121	3 045	6 263	2 509	6 039
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	26 466	1 576	924	1 742	6 816	2 458	1 846	1 947	3 397	1 725	4 035
BOTH EMPLOYED	24 288	1 277	788	1 527	6 183	2 266	1 691	1 811	3 193	1 653	3 899
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	1 007	109	79	76	324	90	64	59	105	23	78
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	1 002	136	49	116	268	86	84	68	95	47	53
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	168	54	8	23	41	15	7	8	4	2	4
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	14 144	1 923	1 071	1 113	3 405	1 352	696	723	2 043	389	1 430
EMPLOYED	13 514	1 763	986	1 018	3 254	1 295	673	708	2 022	372	1 423
UNEMPLOYED	630	160	85	95	151	56	23	15	21	17	7
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 317	426	91	380	563	134	146	114	138	144	181
EMPLOYED	2 206	391	88	356	545	123	138	112	132	140	181
UNEMPLOYED	111	34	3	24	18	11	9	3	6	3	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	8 611	2 715	643	1 085	1 605	539	432	262	686	251	393

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	51 537	6 639	2 729	4 320	12 389	4 482	3 121	3 045	6 263	2 509	6 039
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	41 814	3 734	2 052	2 960	10 498	3 873	2 618	2 746	5 541	2 173	5 618
1 EARNER	9 846	1 402	793	778	2 300	946	482	456	1 340	307	1 042
2 EARNERS	24 055	1 584	950	1 536	6 099	2 177	1 682	1 830	2 996	1 536	3 665
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 912	748	309	645	2 099	751	454	460	1 205	331	911
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL[1]	9 723	2 905	677	1 360	1 891	609	503	299	722	335	421
1 EARNER	2 343	557	91	393	543	143	152	89	150	106	120
2 EARNERS OR MORE	790	222	57	127	175	32	29	21	74	23	31
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	51 537	6 639	2 729	4 320	12 389	4 482	3 121	3 045	6 263	2 509	6 039
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 477	169	126	118	518	108	110	152	64	59	52
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	277	29	18	22	73	10	30	38	9	34	13
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	9 203	446	385	453	2 457	847	730	742	999	595	1 549
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 575	254	163	212	719	279	189	193	248	126	192
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	8 123	506	279	439	1 856	818	441	586	1 274	429	1 496
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	4 102	320	179	204	947	441	251	288	626	257	589
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 326	592	280	444	1 448	521	254	249	765	195	578
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 590	390	214	319	890	292	211	182	497	171	424
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	5 012	851	322	563	1 221	358	262	220	605	162	448
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 280	554	174	430	710	251	185	136	427	159	253
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 879	1 867	421	689	1 032	380	306	178	489	212	305
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 694	662	168	427	519	177	152	82	259	109	138
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	51 537	6 639	2 729	4 320	12 389	4 482	3 121	3 045	6 263	2 509	6 039
UNDER $2,500	473	131	43	51	113	33	21	18	33	15	15
$2,500 TO $4,999	524	178	43	82	106	39	26	15	16	7	12
$5,000 TO $9,999	2 641	1 145	243	331	451	136	104	74	75	42	40
$10,000 TO $14,999	4 308	1 392	365	632	930	237	220	150	193	99	89
$15,000 TO $19,999	4 752	1 062	426	612	1 270	363	254	207	257	138	163
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 010	780	382	613	1 449	429	350	250	354	180	223
$25,000 TO $49,999	21 231	1 640	986	1 586	6 053	2 161	1 563	1 482	2 543	1 218	2 000
$50,000 AND OVER	12 598	311	242	413	2 017	1 084	583	850	2 791	810	3 498
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	32 805	16 969	22 581	23 596	31 125	34 606	32 122	36 842	46 416	39 600	54 795
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	46 410	5 685	2 450	3 823	11 342	4 146	2 746	2 757	5 830	2 175	5 456
METROPOLITAN	34 749	3 930	1 701	2 448	8 098	3 246	1 924	2 190	4 856	1 654	4 701
IN CENTRAL CITY	11 025	1 548	604	810	2 317	910	577	692	1 458	522	1 587
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	23 723	2 382	1 097	1 639	5 781	2 336	1 347	1 499	3 398	1 131	3 114
NONMETROPOLITAN	11 662	1 755	749	1 375	3 243	900	821	566	975	521	755
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	46 410	5 685	2 450	3 823	11 342	4 146	2 746	2 757	5 830	2 175	5 456
2 PERSONS	18 380	2 859	1 079	1 755	4 055	1 467	1 070	988	2 164	956	1 987
3 PERSONS	10 498	1 040	492	906	2 711	962	696	671	1 239	532	1 249
4 PERSONS	10 794	821	502	676	2 961	1 017	627	699	1 507	463	1 521
5 PERSONS	4 578	516	251	328	1 143	490	258	276	632	167	517
6 PERSONS	1 481	230	83	104	350	160	72	88	214	41	138
7 OR MORE PERSONS	680	218	42	54	121	50	23	36	75	16	44
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.20	3.17	3.16	3.04	3.25	3.30	3.15	3.25	3.28	3.02	3.21
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	46 410	5 685	2 450	3 823	11 342	4 146	2 746	2 757	5 830	2 175	5 456
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	22 466	2 034	1 096	1 488	5 882	2 157	1 363	1 517	2 902	1 024	3 003
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	41 499	4 322	2 135	2 666	10 621	4 069	2 395	2 824	5 397	1 760	5 310
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.85	2.12	1.95	1.79	1.81	1.89	1.76	1.86	1.86	1.72	1.77
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	41 388	4 242	2 080	3 227	10 433	3 799	2 480	2 590	5 370	1 981	5 187
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	92 681	9 674	4 561	7 214	23 491	8 580	5 466	5 650	12 344	4 258	11 444
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.24	2.28	2.19	2.24	2.25	2.26	2.20	2.18	2.30	2.15	2.21
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 843	2 319	641	1 082	1 722	645	471	290	861	334	478
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 546	4 002	1 055	1 757	2 751	1 038	776	481	1 369	547	771
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.64	1.73	1.64	1.62	1.60	1.61	1.65	1.66	1.59	1.64	1.61

[1]INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	46 410	5 685	2 450	3 823	11 342	4 146	2 746	2 757	5 830	2 175	5 456
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 624	3 872	1 398	2 432	5 614	2 025	1 412	1 260	2 981	1 161	2 469
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 892	674	412	647	2 354	809	591	583	1 102	470	1 250
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 582	592	388	464	2 357	841	505	614	1 181	385	1 255
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 174	339	188	195	765	359	184	211	441	125	367
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	822	121	50	65	189	91	48	64	83	21	91
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	208	50	10	17	49	15	6	16	18	11	17
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	108	38	3	4	15	6	-	8	25	1	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 034	3 822	2 005	2 490	10 303	3 987	2 342	2 784	5 292	1 738	5 271
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.67	0.82	0.65	0.91	0.96	0.85	1.01	0.91	0.80	0.97
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.84	2.11	1.91	1.79	1.80	1.88	1.76	1.86	1.86	1.71	1.76
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	46 410	5 685	2 450	3 823	11 342	4 146	2 746	2 757	5 830	2 175	5 456
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 624	3 872	1 398	2 432	5 614	2 025	1 412	1 260	2 981	1 161	2 469
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 787	1 813	1 052	1 392	5 728	2 121	1 333	1 496	2 850	1 014	2 987
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 160	374	264	351	1 585	510	452	467	657	399	1 101
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 497	439	235	244	1 157	431	284	316	631	178	582
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 130	1 001	553	797	2 986	1 180	597	713	1 562	437	1 304
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	46 410	5 685	2 450	3 823	11 342	4 146	2 746	2 757	5 830	2 175	5 456
NONMOVERS	39 600	4 931	2 061	3 384	9 844	3 519	2 323	2 277	4 952	1 831	4 478
MOVERS	6 810	754	389	440	1 498	627	422	480	879	344	978
SAME COUNTY	4 091	523	248	291	943	383	285	265	458	218	478
SAME STATE	1 427	135	70	107	291	126	78	123	189	76	232
DIFFERENT STATE	1 174	89	69	40	232	102	57	85	215	44	241
OTHER	118	8	2	2	32	16	3	6	17	6	26
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	46 410	5 685	2 450	3 823	11 342	4 146	2 746	2 757	5 830	2 175	5 456
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	23 496	1 307	801	1 505	6 120	2 249	1 589	1 732	3 119	1 448	3 627
BOTH EMPLOYED	21 707	1 062	689	1 319	5 591	2 094	1 473	1 621	2 949	1 394	3 515
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	815	96	59	64	265	69	43	48	69	17	64
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	828	100	44	100	227	73	70	54	79	33	46
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	146	49	8	21	37	13	3	8	2	2	2
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	13 088	1 730	958	1 009	3 185	1 263	646	677	1 925	374	1 322
EMPLOYED	12 523	1 582	878	930	3 044	1 220	628	662	1 904	358	1 317
UNEMPLOYED	565	148	80	79	141	43	19	15	21	15	4
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 974	332	80	328	503	116	111	107	125	120	152
EMPLOYED	1 893	306	76	314	490	110	104	104	119	117	152
UNEMPLOYED	81	25	3	14	13	6	7	3	6	3	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	7 852	2 317	612	982	1 533	518	400	241	661	234	354
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	46 410	5 685	2 450	3 823	11 342	4 146	2 746	2 757	5 830	2 175	5 456
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL[1]	37 730	3 233	1 813	2 617	9 573	3 579	2 313	2 479	5 156	1 879	5 088
1 EARNER	9 088	1 286	718	700	2 147	885	434	426	1 260	293	941
2 EARNERS	21 522	1 349	817	1 365	5 489	1 993	1 471	1 638	2 761	1 313	3 326
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 120	598	279	552	1 937	702	408	415	1 135	274	822
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	8 681	2 452	637	1 207	1 769	567	433	278	675	296	368
1 EARNER	1 977	438	79	338	489	123	117	81	132	86	94
2 EARNERS OR MORE	657	179	51	108	154	28	21	14	61	15	27
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	46 410	5 685	2 450	3 823	11 342	4 146	2 746	2 757	5 830	2 175	5 456
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 367	167	116	111	477	100	94	139	61	54	50
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	254	29	17	22	71	8	25	32	9	30	10
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 206	409	337	404	2 169	773	628	649	901	506	1 430
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 294	224	136	201	639	253	162	170	227	108	174
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	7 366	430	253	382	1 698	767	393	522	1 191	366	1 363
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 549	273	137	170	831	396	212	255	560	220	495
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 820	503	258	387	1 354	468	230	227	718	158	518
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 109	315	172	266	784	261	179	176	446	155	355
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 647	719	303	513	1 172	334	235	216	593	147	417
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 945	464	166	366	662	236	169	123	399	128	230
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 469	1 622	401	653	989	377	242	175	479	203	279
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 383	530	154	348	496	172	126	72	247	101	135
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	46 410	5 685	2 450	3 823	11 342	4 146	2 746	2 757	5 830	2 175	5 456
UNDER $2,500	406	104	40	51	96	30	19	16	25	13	12
$2,500 TO $4,999	419	143	30	63	69	35	15	13	16	5	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	2 261	951	226	287	404	119	87	65	59	31	33
$10,000 TO $14,999	3 695	1 187	311	547	801	213	180	132	171	82	70
$15,000 TO $19,999	4 212	955	367	543	1 125	339	216	178	228	115	146
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 491	678	350	554	1 310	387	305	230	314	161	202
$25,000 TO $49,999	19 291	1 396	902	1 419	5 603	1 995	1 390	1 341	2 365	1 065	1 817
$50,000 AND OVER	11 635	272	224	360	1 915	1 028	533	782	2 652	703	3 166
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	33 426	17 117	23 097	23 704	31 515	35 016	32 690	36 893	47 095	39 564	55 013

[1]INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	3 742	770	208	456	833	238	313	214	225	238	248
METROPOLITAN	3 032	510	169	353	692	206	270	202	201	208	221
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 915	324	122	230	453	129	166	120	126	133	112
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	1 117	186	47	123	239	77	104	82	75	75	109
NONMETROPOLITAN	711	259	40	103	140	32	43	12	24	29	27
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	3 742	770	208	456	833	238	313	214	225	238	248
2 PERSONS	1 059	330	54	145	180	44	71	32	54	77	72
3 PERSONS	911	140	38	109	207	77	87	55	46	66	87
4 PERSONS	882	106	45	101	238	54	79	72	82	44	61
5 PERSONS	476	75	30	47	119	23	52	41	30	35	24
6 PERSONS	231	53	16	30	54	27	16	10	12	12	2
7 OR MORE PERSONS	184	66	26	23	34	14	9	4	1	4	3
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.65	3.65	4.07	3.58	3.72	3.92	3.61	3.78	3.53	3.38	3.25
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	3 742	770	208	456	833	238	313	214	225	238	248
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 236	310	140	236	573	157	217	159	150	146	147
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 343	649	327	430	1 108	346	421	311	265	255	232
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.94	2.09	2.33	1.82	1.93	2.21	1.94	1.95	1.77	1.75	1.57
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 474	598	198	428	817	238	303	212	217	230	235
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	8 284	1 583	475	1 051	1 894	577	660	480	507	522	536
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.38	2.65	2.39	2.45	2.32	2.43	2.18	2.26	2.34	2.27	2.29
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	696	365	32	115	63	8	38	17	15	19	25
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 033	578	46	152	93	11	50	16	24	26	39
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.48	1.58	(B)	1.32	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	3 742	770	208	456	833	238	313	214	225	238	248
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 719	565	85	250	286	88	107	54	81	99	104
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	822	90	45	96	206	56	81	50	51	66	79
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	698	54	31	64	197	52	67	72	68	46	47
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	317	23	19	28	97	18	49	30	18	19	16
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	129	20	16	11	38	18	5	4	7	8	-
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	42	10	10	6	3	5	3	3	-	-	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	16	7	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 806	421	279	368	1 030	308	383	305	254	233	225
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.02	0.55	1.34	0.81	1.24	1.29	1.22	1.43	1.13	0.98	0.91
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.88	2.06	2.25	1.79	1.89	2.04	1.86	1.91	1.76	1.68	1.56
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	3 742	770	208	456	833	238	313	214	225	238	248
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 719	565	85	250	286	88	107	54	81	99	104
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 023	204	124	205	547	151	206	159	145	139	144
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	403	12	13	26	110	34	58	45	26	29	49
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	520	51	35	39	144	36	60	53	40	35	27
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 100	141	76	141	292	81	88	61	78	74	68
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	3 742	770	208	456	833	238	313	214	225	238	248
NONMOVERS	3 147	709	176	411	672	187	262	149	190	196	197
MOVERS	595	61	33	44	161	52	51	65	35	42	51
SAME COUNTY	392	43	23	34	111	33	41	43	22	17	26
SAME STATE	116	15	4	6	28	9	3	13	8	16	14
DIFFERENT STATE	65	3	1	4	16	6	2	10	4	5	12
OTHER	23	-	5	-	6	3	5	-	1	3	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	3 742	770	208	456	833	238	313	214	225	238	248
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 180	200	97	224	563	165	218	158	170	195	188
BOTH EMPLOYED	1 877	162	76	196	474	136	188	137	150	183	176
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	159	10	18	12	50	18	20	7	11	6	7
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	126	25	3	15	36	11	6	13	7	6	3
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	18	4	-	2	3	-	5	-	2	-	2
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	712	169	83	94	163	50	41	37	40	11	24
EMPLOYED	665	159	80	79	159	41	36	37	40	10	24
UNEMPLOYED	47	9	3	15	4	9	5	-	-	1	-
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	269	81	10	45	53	13	27	5	6	17	12
EMPLOYED	244	74	10	35	49	9	26	5	6	17	12
UNEMPLOYED	25	6	-	10	4	4	2	-	-	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	582	320	18	92	53	11	27	14	8	14	23

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	3 742	770	208	456	833	238	313	214	225	238	248
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	2 945	396	182	319	738	211	257	200	207	210	226
1 EARNER	517	98	62	73	124	30	40	19	35	11	26
2 EARNERS	1 856	183	102	155	487	140	181	151	133	163	160
3 EARNERS OR MORE	571	115	17	92	128	41	36	29	38	36	40
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL[1]	797	374	27	137	94	27	56	14	19	28	22
1 EARNER	266	91	7	49	43	17	25	6	6	11	10
2 EARNERS OR MORE	103	40	5	15	19	3	7	5	4	6	-
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	3 742	770	208	456	833	238	313	214	225	238	248
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	90	2	11	7	28	6	16	11	2	5	2
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	20	-	1	-	1	-	5	6	-	4	3
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	735	20	35	47	240	55	85	76	57	65	54
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	211	22	20	11	71	16	24	15	14	8	11
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	537	52	22	54	129	40	41	53	50	42	55
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	361	31	32	30	97	26	34	20	26	35	30
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	360	80	17	50	67	37	20	15	22	26	25
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	329	62	31	50	82	21	24	1	24	12	22
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	265	104	12	45	34	19	21	-	5	12	14
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	240	68	4	61	36	12	9	7	11	19	14
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	335	210	10	35	31	1	13	2	8	8	16
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	259	118	13	66	16	5	22	8	7	4	2
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	3 742	770	208	456	833	238	313	214	225	238	248
UNDER $2,500	45	16	2	-	17	-	2	-	5	2	2
$2,500 TO $4,999	88	28	10	19	14	4	11	1	-	1	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	321	170	13	42	42	14	11	6	12	11	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	464	158	40	80	98	12	34	15	6	9	10
$15,000 TO $19,999	411	91	44	64	108	16	21	23	18	21	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	403	82	29	55	113	27	40	15	20	16	8
$25,000 TO $49,999	1 453	198	60	147	364	132	155	104	99	103	90
$50,000 AND OVER	556	27	10	49	77	34	39	49	65	75	133
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	26 583	15 591	19 588	22 178	26 167	31 640	29 276	35 662	32 639	40 235	51 478
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	3 118	1 184	217	279	517	241	145	156	173	87	121
METROPOLITAN	2 862	1 073	195	246	472	229	134	147	168	82	116
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 560	632	122	141	232	106	70	75	80	39	64
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	1 302	440	74	105	240	123	64	72	88	43	52
NONMETROPOLITAN	256	111	22	33	44	12	11	8	6	5	5
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	3 118	1 184	217	279	517	241	145	156	173	87	121
2 PERSONS	645	235	37	50	100	48	50	41	33	26	25
3 PERSONS	644	203	49	66	110	58	34	33	42	18	31
4 PERSONS	862	271	59	72	183	68	35	45	55	32	40
5 PERSONS	539	232	41	43	76	47	19	27	30	7	17
6 PERSONS	246	115	21	30	37	9	4	10	11	2	8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	183	128	9	17	12	10	2	-	1	3	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.00	4.34	4.06	4.03	3.82	3.81	3.36	3.60	3.74	3.48	3.63
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	3 118	1 184	217	279	517	241	145	156	173	87	121
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 134	806	162	197	363	176	78	100	112	51	90
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 613	1 988	361	435	696	356	128	198	206	88	155
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.16	2.47	2.23	2.21	1.92	2.02	1.66	1.98	1.84	(B)	1.72
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 020	1 116	209	273	512	236	145	156	168	86	119
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	7 352	2 843	479	654	1 239	535	352	353	418	207	271
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.43	2.55	2.29	2.39	2.42	2.27	2.43	2.27	2.48	2.42	2.27
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	344	200	27	25	30	18	6	8	16	5	9
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	502	305	40	34	36	25	6	10	25	8	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.46	1.53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CON.											
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	3 118	1 184	217	279	517	241	145	156	173	87	121
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 085	442	56	91	160	69	69	57	65	42	33
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	672	196	56	61	131	58	37	34	44	18	37
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	738	236	55	60	150	62	31	40	41	24	40
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	417	185	36	41	56	43	8	19	21	1	7
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	132	71	10	15	17	6	-	6	3	1	3
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	49	32	2	9	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	26	22	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 325	1 805	337	413	672	349	124	194	200	81	150
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.39	1.52	1.55	1.48	1.30	1.45	0.85	1.25	1.15	0.93	1.24
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.13	2.43	2.10	2.21	1.89	2.03	1.62	1.98	1.84	(B)	1.71
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	3 118	1 184	217	279	517	241	145	156	173	87	121
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 085	442	56	91	160	69	69	57	65	42	33
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 034	742	161	187	356	172	76	98	109	45	88
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	596	181	50	50	127	51	28	33	31	18	29
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	582	250	45	56	96	41	13	25	25	13	19
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	855	312	66	81	133	80	36	41	53	14	40
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	3 118	1 184	217	279	517	241	145	156	173	87	121
NONMOVERS	2 464	942	183	207	400	175	117	136	142	69	97
MOVERS	654	242	34	72	117	66	28	22	32	19	23
SAME COUNTY	503	190	27	61	82	54	20	15	26	14	14
SAME STATE	92	33	6	9	21	8	5	3	2	2	2
DIFFERENT STATE	40	13	-	2	12	2	3	1	3	-	4
OTHER	19	7	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	4
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	3 118	1 184	217	279	517	241	145	156	173	87	121
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 499	380	83	145	297	133	106	100	102	67	86
BOTH EMPLOYED	1 294	304	66	124	250	122	95	94	93	62	82
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	97	33	12	4	24	6	7	2	7	1	1
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	84	24	5	14	21	3	4	4	2	3	3
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	25	18	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	1 201	546	105	104	172	92	33	47	61	12	29
EMPLOYED	1 108	496	98	93	166	85	31	45	58	8	29
UNEMPLOYED	93	50	7	11	5	7	2	2	3	5	-
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	104	41	4	10	26	5	1	6	2	4	4
EMPLOYED	93	32	3	10	26	5	1	6	2	4	4
UNEMPLOYED	11	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	315	217	24	19	22	11	6	2	8	4	1
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	3 118	1 184	217	279	517	241	145	156	173	87	121
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	2 731	936	189	248	483	225	140	149	166	78	117
1 EARNER	831	373	73	75	121	61	25	29	46	8	21
2 EARNERS	1 419	384	92	122	282	134	84	99	93	52	77
3 EARNERS OR MORE	480	179	24	51	80	30	31	21	27	18	20
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL[1]	388	248	28	31	34	16	5	7	7	9	3
1 EARNER	104	52	7	13	13	5	3	4	1	5	1
2 EARNERS OR MORE	78	50	4	6	11	2	-	-	1	2	1
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	3 118	1 184	217	279	517	241	145	156	173	87	121
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	171	59	18	21	38	17	9	6	1	2	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	40	17	2	7	2	-	4	5	3	1	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	670	201	50	55	137	52	36	53	31	24	31
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	300	103	25	29	57	29	22	13	12	2	7
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	503	147	35	44	82	65	23	22	37	14	33
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	324	99	22	38	53	26	14	26	23	10	13
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	294	132	18	29	47	9	12	15	15	7	9
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	221	92	7	12	38	11	9	4	21	15	12
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	171	83	10	14	21	9	7	6	8	8	5
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	175	86	9	13	27	9	8	3	12	1	7
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	137	97	12	6	6	6	-	-	6	1	1
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	113	68	8	12	9	6	-	3	4	2	-
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	3 118	1 184	217	279	517	241	145	156	173	87	121
UNDER $2,500	47	32	3	1	2	4	1	2	-	1	1
$2,500 TO $4,999	61	34	7	6	7	2	-	1	1	3	-
$5,000 TO $9,999	329	228	21	33	26	6	5	2	6	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	448	250	35	36	65	20	19	9	9	4	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	385	191	36	33	54	23	12	15	10	3	8
$20,000 TO $24,999	364	136	30	49	67	35	11	17	11	2	4
$25,000 TO $49,999	1 069	273	67	95	226	104	72	70	70	48	43
$50,000 AND OVER	416	39	17	24	70	46	25	39	66	27	62
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	23 912	16 080	20 819	22 697	27 345	29 325	29 833	36 802	41 153	37 754	50 968

[1]INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Households in Selected Metropolitan Areas, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN					NONMETRO-POLITAN
		TOTAL	NEW YORK PMSA	CHICAGO PMSA	LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH PMSA	OTHER	
ALL RACES							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479	69 361	3 358	2 256	3 069	60 678	20 118
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	64 491	49 426	2 085	1 577	2 120	43 644	15 065
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	51 537	38 985	1 409	1 147	1 611	34 817	12 552
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 510	2 036	120	57	114	1 746	474
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 445	8 406	556	374	395	7 081	2 039
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	24 988	19 935	1 273	678	949	17 034	5 053
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 652	8 657	536	243	427	7 452	1 995
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	14 336	11 277	737	435	522	9 583	3 058
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	238 261	184 568	8 246	6 264	8 619	161 439	53 692
UNDER 18 YEARS	63 065	48 317	2 013	1 716	2 360	42 228	14 748
18 TO 64 YEARS	147 323	115 757	5 147	3 913	5 479	101 218	31 566
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 853	20 495	1 085	636	780	17 993	7 358
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	34 317	26 428	1 094	867	1 221	23 246	7 889
18 TO 64 YEARS	75 052	58 880	2 759	1 952	2 682	51 488	16 172
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 957	15 453	871	495	609	13 479	5 504
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.66	2.66	2.46	2.78	2.81	2.66	2.67
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.71	0.70	0.60	0.76	0.77	0.70	0.73
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.65	1.67	1.53	1.73	1.79	1.67	1.57
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.30	0.32	0.28	0.25	0.30	0.37
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	168 302	127 971	4 618	4 030	5 717	113 606	40 331
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 729	36 032	1 180	1 185	1 748	31 919	11 697
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 590	80 252	2 953	2 547	3 548	71 204	24 337
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 984	11 687	484	298	421	10 483	4 297
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 638	19 459	654	597	891	17 318	6 178
18 TO 64 YEARS	46 203	35 139	1 259	1 069	1 479	31 331	11 064
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 787	7 186	305	191	265	6 423	2 601
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.27	3.28	3.28	3.51	3.55	3.26	3.21
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.93	0.92	0.84	1.03	1.08	0.92	0.93
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.03	2.06	2.10	2.22	2.20	2.05	1.94
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.30	0.34	0.26	0.26	0.30	0.34
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	48 423	38 907	2 648	1 730	1 940	32 588	9 516
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 973	10 301	774	495	536	8 575	2 593
18 TO 64 YEARS	26 262	21 680	1 444	948	1 135	18 153	4 582
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 187	6 846	431	287	268	5 860	2 341
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 190	5 780	405	243	275	4 858	1 410
18 TO 64 YEARS	17 633	14 448	939	610	722	12 157	3 185
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 650	6 423	405	258	258	5 502	2 227
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.95	1.98	2.05	2.14	2.11	1.96	1.87
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.52	0.53	0.60	0.61	0.58	0.51	0.51
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.06	1.10	1.12	1.17	1.24	1.09	0.90
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.37	0.35	0.33	0.36	0.29	0.35	0.46
WHITE							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	77 284	59 183	2 516	1 711	2 498	52 459	18 101
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	55 676	42 098	1 505	1 192	1 707	37 695	13 578
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	46 410	34 749	1 098	941	1 333	31 377	11 662
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 038	1 637	66	48	81	1 422	401
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	7 227	5 713	321	203	293	4 896	1 514
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	21 608	17 085	1 011	519	791	14 763	4 523
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 034	7 313	423	185	374	6 331	1 721
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 574	9 772	588	335	417	8 432	2 802
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	202 319	154 934	5 864	4 616	7 017	137 438	47 383
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 334	38 788	1 291	1 182	1 965	34 350	12 547
18 TO 64 YEARS	125 931	97 779	3 709	2 910	4 409	86 752	28 152
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 053	18 367	864	524	643	16 336	6 686
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	28 350	21 479	716	617	994	19 153	6 871
18 TO 64 YEARS	64 124	49 643	2 026	1 449	2 168	44 000	14 481
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 692	13 729	668	408	501	12 132	4 963
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.62	2.62	2.33	2.70	2.81	2.62	2.62
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.66	0.66	0.51	0.69	0.79	0.65	0.69
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.63	1.65	1.47	1.70	1.77	1.65	1.56
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.32	0.31	0.34	0.31	0.26	0.31	0.37

Table 20. Households in Selected Metropolitan Areas, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN					NONMETROPOLITAN
		TOTAL	NEW YORK PMSA	CHICAGO PMSA	LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH PMSA	OTHER	
WHITE--CONTINUED							
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED							
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	149 280	112 348	3 463	3 236	4 726	100 923	36 932
UNDER 18 YEARS	41 633	31 065	841	953	1 472	27 798	10 568
18 TO 64 YEARS	93 020	70 635	2 227	2 038	2 902	63 468	22 385
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 627	10 648	394	245	352	9 657	3 978
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 518	16 878	485	485	739	15 168	5 640
18 TO 64 YEARS	41 394	31 135	969	874	1 220	28 072	10 259
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 884	6 492	245	156	221	5 869	2 393
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.22	3.23	3.15	3.44	3.54	3.22	3.17
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.90	0.89	0.77	1.01	1.10	0.89	0.91
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.00	2.03	2.03	2.17	2.18	2.02	1.92
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.32	0.31	0.36	0.26	0.26	0.31	0.34
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	35 222	27 996	1 674	986	1 496	23 839	7 226
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 851	6 241	429	195	429	5 188	1 610
18 TO 64 YEARS	19 231	15 709	900	556	852	13 400	3 523
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 140	6 047	344	235	216	5 251	2 093
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 631	3 649	214	107	209	3 119	981
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 339	10 765	630	367	546	9 222	2 573
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 662	5 670	326	213	209	4 922	1 993
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.78	1.81	1.84	1.83	2.11	1.79	1.67
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.40	0.40	0.47	0.36	0.60	0.39	0.37
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.97	1.01	0.99	1.03	1.20	1.01	0.82
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.41	0.39	0.38	0.44	0.30	0.39	0.48
BLACK							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 922	8 239	664	479	312	6 784	1 682
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	7 096	5 851	445	333	199	4 873	1 245
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	3 742	3 032	203	165	106	2 558	711
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	386	328	25	7	17	279	58
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 967	2 491	217	161	77	2 036	477
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	2 826	2 388	218	146	113	1 911	437
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 313	1 083	85	54	36	909	230
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 513	1 305	134	93	77	1 002	208
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	28 872	23 557	1 806	1 455	815	19 481	5 315
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 662	7 781	565	473	218	6 524	1 882
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 873	14 021	1 065	885	506	11 565	2 851
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 337	1 755	176	97	91	1 392	582
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 890	4 024	302	216	125	3 381	865
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 793	7 393	567	439	269	6 117	1 400
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 925	1 463	150	75	73	1 165	462
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.91	2.86	2.72	3.04	2.61	2.87	3.16
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.97	0.94	0.85	0.99	0.70	0.96	1.12
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.70	1.70	1.60	1.85	1.62	1.70	1.69
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.24	0.21	0.26	0.20	0.29	0.21	0.35
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	13 768	11 036	724	652	388	9 272	2 732
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 384	3 492	268	180	126	2 979	892
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 334	6 766	458	425	222	5 662	1 568
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 050	778	59	47	40	632	272
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 250	1 821	107	85	69	1 561	429
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 476	2 841	188	135	94	2 404	635
65 YEARS AND OVER	703	530	39	31	25	436	173
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.68	3.64	3.57	3.96	3.67	3.62	3.84
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.17	1.15	1.02	1.09	1.19	1.16	1.26
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.23	2.23	2.25	2.58	2.10	2.21	2.21
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.26	0.29	0.29	0.38	0.25	0.38

Table 20. Households in Selected Metropolitan Areas, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN					NONMETROPOLITAN
		TOTAL	NEW YORK PMSA	CHICAGO PMSA	LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH PMSA	OTHER	
BLACK--CONTINUED							
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED							
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 095	10 037	885	704	328	8 120	2 058
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 838	3 948	329	291	91	3 237	891
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 311	5 356	478	367	193	4 317	955
65 YEARS AND OVER	946	734	78	45	45	566	212
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 401	2 010	180	130	55	1 644	391
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 852	3 309	299	226	126	2 658	543
65 YEARS AND OVER	895	697	73	40	42	543	198
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.70	2.64	2.52	2.77	2.14	2.67	3.01
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.08	1.04	0.94	1.15	0.59	1.07	1.30
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.41	1.41	1.36	1.45	1.26	1.42	1.40
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.19	0.22	0.18	0.29	0.19	0.31
SPANISH ORIGIN							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 418	5 016	645	154	760	3 457	402
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	4 403	4 071	496	140	652	2 783	333
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	3 118	2 862	259	95	472	2 037	256
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	253	240	29	12	42	158	12
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 032	968	207	33	139	589	64
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	1 015	946	149	14	108	675	69
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	521	482	59	5	54	364	40
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	494	464	90	9	54	311	30
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	18 554	17 152	1 942	588	2 881	11 740	1 402
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 718	6 129	686	254	1 095	4 094	588
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 936	10 180	1 151	314	1 662	7 053	755
65 YEARS AND OVER	900	842	105	20	125	592	58
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 136	2 877	343	109	483	1 940	260
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 095	4 720	609	146	717	3 248	374
65 YEARS AND OVER	704	657	89	15	100	454	47
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.42	3.42	3.01	3.83	3.79	3.40	3.49
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.24	1.22	1.06	1.66	1.44	1.18	1.46
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.02	2.03	1.78	2.05	2.19	2.04	1.88
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.17	0.17	0.16	0.13	0.16	0.17	0.15
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	12 578	11 536	962	406	2 037	8 131	1 043
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 644	4 204	318	173	792	2 922	440
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 425	6 855	599	219	1 181	4 857	570
65 YEARS AND OVER	509	477	45	15	64	353	32
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 144	1 948	166	74	349	1 360	196
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 020	2 772	255	92	459	1 966	248
65 YEARS AND OVER	349	327	34	10	44	240	22
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	4.03	4.03	3.71	4.30	4.32	3.99	4.07
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.49	1.47	1.22	1.82	1.68	1.43	1.72
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.38	2.39	2.31	2.31	2.50	2.38	2.23
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	0.17	0.17	0.16	0.14	0.17	0.13
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 252	3 982	816	133	602	2 431	269
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 791	1 659	352	72	262	973	132
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 174	2 052	423	57	294	1 278	122
65 YEARS AND OVER	287	272	41	4	47	180	15
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	833	779	167	31	110	471	54
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 359	1 275	272	38	165	801	84
65 YEARS AND OVER	259	245	40	4	45	156	14
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.79	2.78	2.74	(B)	3.12	2.70	2.87
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.17	1.16	1.15	(B)	1.35	1.08	1.41
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.42	1.43	1.42	(B)	1.52	1.42	1.30
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.19	0.19	0.14	(B)	0.24	0.20	0.16

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 21. Households, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	89 479	51 537	2 510	10 445	10 652	14 336	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	21 128	-	-	-	8 246	12 881	23.6	-	-	-	77.4	89.9
2 PERSONS	28 602	19 645	1 373	4 501	1 809	1 275	32.0	38.1	54.7	43.1	17.0	8.9
3 PERSONS	16 159	11 713	697	3 257	360	132	18.1	22.7	27.8	31.2	3.4	0.9
4 PERSONS	13 984	12 013	238	1 532	163	37	15.6	23.3	9.5	14.7	1.5	0.3
5 PERSONS	6 162	5 330	122	645	61	5	6.9	10.3	4.9	6.2	0.6	-
6 PERSONS	2 176	1 833	50	282	7	3	2.4	3.6	2.0	2.7	0.1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 268	1 002	29	228	7	1	1.4	1.9	1.1	2.2	0.1	-
TOTAL PERSONS	238 261	168 302	7 232	32 238	14 303	16 186	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.66	3.27	2.88	3.09	1.34	1.13	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479	51 537	2 510	10 445	10 652	14 336	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	24 988	-	-	-	10 652	14 336	27.9	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	26 323	19 784	1 637	4 902	-	-	29.4	38.4	65.2	46.9	-	-
3 PERSONS	15 395	11 713	564	3 118	-	-	17.2	22.7	22.5	29.8	-	-
4 PERSONS	13 620	12 029	179	1 412	-	-	15.2	23.3	7.1	13.5	-	-
5 PERSONS	5 900	5 264	82	555	-	-	6.6	10.2	3.3	5.3	-	-
6 PERSONS	2 078	1 802	27	249	-	-	2.3	3.5	1.1	2.4	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 176	945	22	209	-	-	1.3	1.8	0.9	2.0	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	230 447	167 619	6 688	31 152	10 652	14 336	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.58	3.25	2.67	2.98	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	89 479	51 537	2 510	10 445	10 652	14 336	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	83 986	51 060	2 122	9 676	8 246	12 881	93.9	99.1	84.6	92.6	77.4	89.9
1 NONRELATIVE	4 451	392	301	675	1 809	1 275	5.0	0.8	12.0	6.5	17.0	8.9
2 NONRELATIVES	663	40	60	70	360	132	0.7	0.1	2.4	0.7	3.4	0.9
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	379	45	26	23	237	47	0.4	0.1	1.0	0.2	2.2	0.3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	7 814	683	544	1 086	3 651	1 650	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.01	0.22	0.10	0.34	0.13	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	18 998	8 457	372	1 400	1 918	6 851	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	18 641	8 405	365	1 360	1 801	6 709	98.1	99.4	98.2	97.1	93.9	97.9
1 NONRELATIVE	330	41	7	34	110	139	1.7	0.5	1.8	2.4	5.7	2.0
2 NONRELATIVES	8	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	-
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	19	10	-	4	4	2	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	0.2	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	458	91	8	58	135	167	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.02	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	89 479	51 537	2 510	10 445	10 652	14 336	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	66 367	39 860	610	4 738	8 263	12 897	74.2	77.3	24.3	45.4	77.6	90.0
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	16 840	8 097	1 380	3 995	2 062	1 307	18.8	15.7	55.0	38.2	19.4	9.1
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 271	3 580	519	1 712	327	132	7.0	6.9	20.7	16.4	3.1	0.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479	51 537	2 510	10 445	10 652	14 336	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	55 678	25 966	1 374	3 351	10 652	14 336	62.2	50.4	54.7	32.1	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	14 465	10 385	704	3 357	-	-	16.1	20.1	28.0	32.1	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	12 501	9 878	304	2 319	-	-	14.0	19.2	12.1	22.2	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 774	3 794	95	885	-	-	5.3	7.4	3.8	8.5	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 080	1 514	33	533	-	-	2.3	2.9	1.3	5.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479	51 537	2 510	10 445	10 652	14 336	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 581	26 892	1 554	4 147	10 652	14 336	64.4	52.2	61.9	39.7	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	13 719	10 032	608	3 079	-	-	15.3	19.5	24.2	29.5	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 936	9 606	257	2 072	-	-	13.3	18.6	10.2	19.8	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 464	3 628	71	766	-	-	5.0	7.0	2.8	7.3	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 779	1 379	19	381	-	-	2.0	2.7	0.8	3.6	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479	51 537	2 510	10 445	10 652	14 336	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 197	1 858	238	843	1 244	1 014	5.8	3.6	9.5	8.1	11.7	7.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 652	5 170	268	1 257	1 784	1 173	10.8	10.0	10.7	12.0	16.8	8.2
30 TO 34 YEARS	10 850	6 708	249	1 460	1 525	909	12.1	13.0	9.9	14.0	14.3	6.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 703	12 156	644	2 675	1 985	1 243	20.9	23.6	25.7	25.6	18.6	8.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 211	8 947	437	1 614	1 123	1 090	14.8	17.4	17.4	15.5	10.5	7.6
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 868	8 240	301	1 196	1 072	2 057	14.4	16.0	12.0	11.5	10.1	14.3
65 TO 74 YEARS	11 250	5 935	230	772	1 024	3 289	12.6	11.5	9.2	7.4	9.6	22.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 748	2 522	142	628	894	3 561	8.7	4.9	5.6	6.0	8.4	24.8
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479	51 537	2 510	10 445	10 652	14 336	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	51 537	51 537	-	-	-	-	57.6	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	4 206	-	390	1 831	1 179	806	4.7	-	15.5	17.5	11.1	5.6
SEPARATED	3 292	-	307	1 595	843	547	3.7	-	12.2	15.3	7.9	3.8
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	914	-	83	236	336	260	1.0	-	3.3	2.3	3.2	1.8
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	27	-	-	17	-	10	-	-	-	0.2	-	0.1
OTHER	886	-	83	219	336	250	1.0	-	3.3	2.1	3.2	1.7
WIDOWED	11 291	-	439	2 604	1 282	6 966	12.6	-	17.5	24.9	12.0	48.6
DIVORCED	10 374	-	904	3 854	2 983	2 633	11.6	-	36.0	36.9	28.0	18.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	12 071	-	777	2 155	5 208	3 930	13.5	-	31.0	20.6	48.9	27.4

Table 21. Households, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	77 284	46 410	2 038	7 227	9 034	12 574	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	18 222	-	-	-	6 946	11 276	23.6	-	-	-	76.9	89.7
2 PERSONS	25 567	18 273	1 145	3 437	1 578	1 133	33.1	39.4	56.2	47.6	17.5	9.0
3 PERSONS	13 780	10 494	564	2 284	313	125	17.8	22.6	27.7	31.6	3.5	1.0
4 PERSONS	12 067	10 768	191	940	137	30	15.6	23.2	9.4	13.0	1.5	0.2
5 PERSONS	5 134	4 638	82	355	53	5	6.6	10.0	4.0	4.9	0.6	-
6 PERSONS	1 700	1 518	38	136	5	3	2.2	3.3	1.9	1.9	0.1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	814	719	16	76	1	1	1.1	1.5	0.8	1.0	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	202 319	149 280	5 683	21 013	12 134	14 209	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.62	3.22	2.79	2.91	1.34	1.13	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	77 284	46 410	2 038	7 227	9 034	12 574	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	21 608	-	-	-	9 034	12 574	28.0	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	23 490	18 380	1 361	3 750	-	-	30.4	39.6	66.8	51.9	-	-
3 PERSONS	13 123	10 498	453	2 172	-	-	17.0	22.6	22.2	30.0	-	-
4 PERSONS	11 783	10 794	139	850	-	-	15.2	23.3	6.8	11.8	-	-
5 PERSONS	4 905	4 578	52	275	-	-	6.3	9.9	2.6	3.8	-	-
6 PERSONS	1 614	1 481	21	112	-	-	2.1	3.2	1.0	1.6	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	761	680	12	69	-	-	1.0	1.5	0.6	1.0	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	195 843	148 727	5 259	20 249	9 034	12 574	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.53	3.20	2.58	2.80	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	77 284	46 410	2 038	7 227	9 034	12 574	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	72 627	46 015	1 730	6 660	6 946	11 276	94.0	99.1	84.9	92.2	76.9	89.7
1 NONRELATIVE	3 780	330	243	496	1 578	1 133	4.9	0.7	11.9	6.9	17.5	9.0
2 NONRELATIVES	568	33	45	53	313	125	0.7	0.1	2.2	0.7	3.5	1.0
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	309	33	21	18	197	40	0.4	0.1	1.0	0.3	2.2	0.3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6 476	554	423	764	3 100	1 635	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.08	0.01	0.21	0.11	0.34	0.13	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	17 073	7 778	296	1 147	1 651	6 221	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	16 794	7 745	290	1 102	1 559	6 098	98.4	99.6	98.0	97.8	94.4	98.0
1 NONRELATIVE	263	28	6	20	89	121	1.5	0.4	2.0	1.8	5.4	1.9
2 NONRELATIVES	4	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	11	4	-	4	1	2	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	0.1	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	350	54	7	41	102	147	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.02	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	77 284	46 410	2 038	7 227	9 034	12 574	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	58 119	36 261	512	3 098	6 962	11 287	75.2	78.1	25.1	42.9	77.1	89.8
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	14 238	7 145	1 129	3 015	1 786	1 164	18.4	15.4	55.4	41.7	19.8	9.3
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 927	3 004	398	1 115	286	124	6.4	6.5	19.5	15.4	3.2	1.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	77 284	46 410	2 038	7 227	9 034	12 574	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	49 355	23 945	1 128	2 675	9 034	12 574	63.9	51.6	55.3	37.0	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	12 080	9 181	580	2 319	-	-	15.6	19.8	28.4	32.1	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 547	8 777	245	1 526	-	-	13.6	18.9	12.0	21.1	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 865	3 297	66	503	-	-	5.0	7.1	3.2	7.0	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 436	1 212	20	205	-	-	1.9	2.6	1.0	2.8	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	77 284	46 410	2 038	7 227	9 034	12 574	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50 567	24 624	1 250	3 086	9 034	12 574	65.4	53.1	61.3	42.7	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11 539	8 892	504	2 142	-	-	14.9	19.2	24.7	29.6	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 179	8 582	218	1 379	-	-	13.2	18.5	10.7	19.1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 677	3 174	49	454	-	-	4.8	6.8	2.4	6.3	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 322	1 138	17	167	-	-	1.7	2.5	0.8	2.3	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	77 284	46 410	2 038	7 227	9 034	12 574	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 396	1 698	196	519	1 090	893	5.7	3.7	9.6	7.2	12.1	7.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	8 179	4 618	208	779	1 566	1 007	10.6	10.0	10.2	10.8	17.3	8.0
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 163	5 974	195	927	1 276	791	11.9	12.9	9.5	12.8	14.1	6.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 021	10 853	551	1 902	1 691	1 024	20.7	23.4	27.0	26.3	18.7	8.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 171	7 942	346	1 084	893	906	14.5	17.1	17.0	15.0	9.9	7.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 283	7 548	247	889	867	1 731	14.6	16.3	12.1	12.3	9.6	13.8
65 TO 74 YEARS	10 059	5 477	182	599	861	2 939	13.0	11.8	9.0	8.3	9.5	23.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 013	2 302	114	527	789	3 282	9.1	5.0	5.6	7.3	8.7	26.1
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	77 284	46 410	2 038	7 227	9 034	12 574	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	46 410	46 410	-	-	-	-	60.1	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 915	-	316	1 156	877	566	3.8	-	15.5	16.0	9.7	4.5
SEPARATED	2 212	-	244	996	611	360	2.9	-	12.0	13.8	6.8	2.9
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	703	-	71	160	266	206	0.9	-	3.5	2.2	2.9	1.6
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	25	-	-	15	-	10	-	-	-	0.2	-	0.1
OTHER	678	-	71	145	266	196	0.9	-	3.5	2.0	2.9	1.6
WIDOWED	9 765	-	343	2 007	1 092	6 322	12.6	-	16.9	27.8	12.1	50.3
DIVORCED	8 719	-	779	3 064	2 604	2 272	11.3	-	38.2	42.4	28.8	18.1
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	9 475	-	601	1 000	4 460	3 415	12.3	-	29.5	13.8	49.4	27.2

Table 21. Households, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	9 922	3 742	386	2 967	1 313	1 513	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	2 499	-	-	-	1 097	1 402	25.2	-	-	-	83.6	92.7
2 PERSONS	2 440	1 033	182	975	150	100	24.6	27.6	47.1	32.9	11.4	6.6
3 PERSONS	1 951	911	113	866	34	8	19.7	24.3	29.3	29.9	2.6	0.5
4 PERSONS	1 500	891	35	550	21	3	15.1	23.8	9.0	18.5	1.6	0.2
5 PERSONS	797	485	33	274	5	-	8.0	13.0	8.6	9.2	0.4	-
6 PERSONS	374	227	10	135	1	-	3.8	6.1	2.7	4.6	0.1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	361	196	12	148	5	-	3.6	5.2	3.2	5.0	0.4	-
TOTAL PERSONS	28 872	13 768	1 299	10 426	1 710	1 669	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.91	3.68	3.36	3.51	1.30	1.10	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 922	3 742	386	2 967	1 313	1 513	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	2 826	-	-	-	1 313	1 513	28.5	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	2 335	1 059	226	1 051	-	-	23.5	28.3	58.5	35.4	-	-
3 PERSONS	1 874	911	93	870	-	-	18.9	24.3	24.2	29.3	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 431	882	26	523	-	-	14.4	23.6	6.8	17.6	-	-
5 PERSONS	764	476	25	262	-	-	7.7	12.7	6.6	8.8	-	-
6 PERSONS	362	231	5	125	-	-	3.6	6.2	1.4	4.2	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	331	184	10	138	-	-	3.3	4.9	2.5	4.6	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	27 803	13 660	1 189	10 128	1 313	1 513	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.80	3.65	3.08	3.41	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	9 922	3 742	386	2 967	1 313	1 513	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	9 277	3 679	316	2 783	1 097	1 402	93.5	98.3	81.8	93.8	83.6	92.7
1 NONRELATIVE	515	47	52	166	150	100	5.2	1.3	13.4	5.6	11.4	6.6
2 NONRELATIVES	72	4	13	14	34	8	0.7	0.1	3.4	0.5	2.6	0.5
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	57	12	5	4	32	3	0.6	0.3	1.4	0.1	2.4	0.2
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	1 069	108	110	298	397	156	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.11	0.03	0.29	0.10	0.30	0.10	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	1 696	562	72	253	236	575	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	1 622	544	71	238	213	556	95.6	96.9	(B)	94.1	90.3	96.8
1 NONRELATIVE	65	11	1	14	20	18	3.8	2.0	(B)	5.4	8.6	3.2
2 NONRELATIVES	1	-	-	1	-	-	0.1	-	(B)	0.5	-	-
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	9	6	-	-	3	-	0.5	1.1	(B)	-	1.1	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	99	35	1	16	26	21	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.06	0.06	(B)	0.06	0.11	0.04	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	9 922	3 742	386	2 967	1 313	1 513	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 778	2 658	74	1 541	1 097	1 407	68.3	71.0	19.0	51.9	83.6	93.0
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	2 116	706	207	916	189	100	21.3	18.9	53.7	30.9	14.4	6.6
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 026	378	105	511	26	5	10.3	10.1	27.3	17.2	2.0	0.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 922	3 742	386	2 967	1 313	1 513	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 115	1 507	201	582	1 313	1 513	51.6	40.3	52.1	19.6	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 944	883	104	958	-	-	19.6	23.6	26.8	32.3	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 564	765	50	749	-	-	15.8	20.4	12.8	25.2	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	733	352	19	362	-	-	7.4	9.4	5.0	12.2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	565	236	12	317	-	-	5.7	6.3	3.2	10.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 922	3 742	386	2 967	1 313	1 513	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 736	1 719	231	942	1 313	1 513	57.8	45.9	64.9	31.8	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 779	822	89	868	-	-	17.9	22.0	23.1	29.2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 385	698	31	656	-	-	14.0	18.6	7.9	22.1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	625	317	13	295	-	-	6.3	8.5	3.5	10.0	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	395	187	2	206	-	-	4.0	5.0	0.6	6.9	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 922	3 742	386	2 967	1 313	1 513	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	671	133	36	306	97	98	6.8	3.6	9.3	10.3	7.4	6.5
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 159	406	45	452	145	110	11.7	10.9	11.6	15.2	11.0	7.3
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 382	544	44	505	203	85	13.9	14.5	11.4	17.0	15.5	5.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 109	901	74	706	246	182	21.3	24.1	19.2	23.8	18.8	12.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 604	698	68	464	205	169	16.2	18.7	17.5	15.6	15.6	11.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 301	498	48	281	180	294	13.1	13.3	12.4	9.5	13.7	19.4
65 TO 74 YEARS	1 038	376	46	158	146	312	10.5	10.1	12.0	5.3	11.1	20.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	658	185	25	95	90	263	6.6	4.9	6.6	3.2	6.9	17.4
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 922	3 742	386	2 967	1 313	1 513	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 742	3 742	-	-	-	-	37.7	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 136	-	53	614	253	216	11.5	-	13.8	20.7	19.3	14.3
SEPARATED	990	-	47	552	214	177	10.0	-	12.2	18.6	16.3	11.7
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	147	-	6	62	39	40	1.5	-	1.6	2.1	3.0	2.6
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	145	-	6	60	39	40	1.5	-	1.6	2.0	3.0	2.6
WIDOWED	1 373	-	85	535	171	581	13.8	-	22.1	18.0	13.1	38.4
DIVORCED	1 468	-	111	713	337	307	14.8	-	28.7	24.0	25.7	20.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 202	-	137	1 106	551	409	22.2	-	35.4	37.3	42.0	27.0

Table 21. Households, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	5 416	3 118	253	1 032	521	494	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	810	-	-	-	377	433	15.0	-	-	-	72.4	87.7
2 PERSONS	1 170	632	101	311	73	54	21.6	20.3	39.8	30.2	13.9	10.8
3 PERSONS	1 048	636	68	304	33	6	19.3	20.4	26.9	29.5	6.4	1.2
4 PERSONS	1 132	863	40	208	19	2	20.9	27.7	15.9	20.1	3.7	0.3
5 PERSONS	695	543	21	113	18	-	12.8	17.4	8.4	10.9	3.4	-
6 PERSONS	307	249	11	47	-	-	5.7	8.0	4.4	4.6	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	257	196	12	49	1	-	4.8	6.3	4.6	4.8	0.2	-
TOTAL PERSONS	18 554	12 578	893	3 685	831	566	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.42	4.03	3.54	3.57	1.59	1.15	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 418	3 118	253	1 032	521	494	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	1 015	-	-	-	521	494	18.7	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	1 114	645	133	337	-	-	20.6	20.7	52.6	32.7	-	-
3 PERSONS	1 005	644	62	299	-	-	18.5	20.7	24.6	28.9	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 099	862	35	201	-	-	20.3	27.6	14.0	19.5	-	-
5 PERSONS	657	539	11	106	-	-	12.1	17.3	4.5	10.3	-	-
6 PERSONS	293	246	4	43	-	-	5.4	7.9	1.5	4.2	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	235	183	7	45	-	-	4.3	5.9	2.9	4.4	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	17 862	12 467	783	3 597	521	494	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.30	4.00	3.10	3.49	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	5 418	3 118	253	1 032	521	494	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	5 030	3 059	186	975	377	433	92.8	98.1	73.7	94.4	72.4	87.7
1 NONRELATIVE	260	42	46	46	73	54	4.8	1.3	18.2	4.5	13.9	10.8
2 NONRELATIVES	66	7	11	8	33	6	1.2	0.2	4.4	0.8	6.4	1.2
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	63	11	9	3	38	2	1.2	0.3	3.7	0.3	7.4	0.3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	692	112	110	88	310	73	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.13	0.04	0.44	0.09	0.59	0.15	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	540	246	17	70	57	155	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	532	243	16	68	54	151	97.3	98.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	96.9
1 NONRELATIVE	11	2	2	-	3	5	2.1	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.1
2 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	3	1	-	2	-	-	0.6	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	27	9	3	7	3	5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.05	0.04	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.03	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	5 418	3 118	253	1 032	521	494	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	3 524	2 138	40	530	380	435	65.0	68.5	16.0	51.4	72.9	88.1
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 197	601	137	317	88	55	22.1	19.3	54.3	30.7	16.8	11.2
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	697	380	75	185	54	3	12.9	12.2	29.8	17.9	10.3	0.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 418	3 118	253	1 032	521	494	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 339	985	129	210	521	494	43.2	31.6	50.9	20.4	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 048	704	63	281	-	-	19.3	22.6	24.8	27.2	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 073	754	33	286	-	-	19.8	24.2	13.1	27.7	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	619	442	26	150	-	-	11.4	14.2	10.4	14.6	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	340	235	2	104	-	-	6.3	7.5	0.7	10.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 418	3 118	253	1 032	521	494	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 559	1 085	157	303	521	494	47.2	34.8	62.1	29.3	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	984	672	51	261	-	-	18.2	21.6	20.2	25.3	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 020	738	28	254	-	-	18.8	23.7	11.1	24.6	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	569	417	17	136	-	-	10.5	13.4	6.7	13.1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	286	207	-	79	-	-	5.3	6.6	-	7.6	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 416	3 118	253	1 032	521	494	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	524	224	47	125	87	41	9.7	7.2	18.8	12.1	16.6	8.3
25 TO 29 YEARS	845	485	34	153	102	71	15.6	15.6	13.5	14.9	19.5	14.4
30 TO 34 YEARS	803	487	44	166	75	33	14.9	15.6	17.3	16.1	14.5	6.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 300	827	52	268	99	54	24.0	26.5	20.6	26.0	19.1	10.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	807	504	33	152	60	58	14.9	16.2	13.2	14.7	11.6	11.7
55 TO 64 YEARS	589	345	25	97	41	82	10.9	11.1	9.9	9.4	7.8	16.7
65 TO 74 YEARS	354	176	12	41	36	89	6.5	5.6	4.7	4.0	7.0	18.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	192	71	6	29	21	66	3.5	2.3	2.2	2.8	4.0	13.4
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 418	3 118	253	1 032	521	494	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 118	3 118	-	-	-	-	57.6	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	543	-	58	312	102	71	10.0	-	23.1	30.3	19.6	14.3
SEPARATED	426	-	33	273	60	60	7.9	-	13.1	26.5	11.6	12.1
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	117	-	25	39	42	11	2.2	-	10.0	3.8	8.1	2.2
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-
OTHER	115	-	25	37	42	11	2.1	-	10.0	3.6	8.1	2.2
WIDOWED	350	-	29	147	32	143	6.5	-	11.3	14.2	6.1	29.0
DIVORCED	625	-	64	306	127	127	11.5	-	25.5	29.7	24.3	25.7
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	781	-	101	267	260	153	14.4	-	40.1	25.8	50.0	31.0

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL RACES											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479	398	4 799	9 652	10 850	10 155	8 549	13 211	12 868	11 250	7 748
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	64 491	204	2 735	6 695	8 417	8 320	7 156	10 998	9 738	6 937	3 292
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	51 537	96	1 762	5 170	6 708	6 502	5 655	8 947	8 240	5 935	2 522
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 510	20	218	268	249	326	318	437	301	230	142
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 445	88	755	1 257	1 460	1 492	1 183	1 614	1 198	772	628
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	24 988	194	2 064	2 957	2 433	1 835	1 393	2 213	3 130	4 313	4 456
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 652	101	1 143	1 784	1 525	1 169	816	1 123	1 072	1 024	894
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	14 336	93	921	1 173	909	666	577	1 090	2 057	3 289	3 561
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	238 261	930	11 066	25 547	33 393	33 984	28 985	40 534	30 466	21 186	12 173
UNDER 18 YEARS	63 085	288	2 652	6 414	14 035	15 112	10 633	8 477	2 387	839	248
18 TO 64 YEARS	147 323	639	8 403	17 092	19 261	18 709	18 127	31 527	27 023	5 117	1 424
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 853	3	12	41	98	163	225	527	1 054	15 230	10 500
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	34 317	197	1 745	4 825	7 045	7 234	5 600	5 393	1 615	322	141
18 TO 64 YEARS	75 052	383	4 799	9 652	10 850	10 155	8 549	13 211	12 868	3 632	934
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 957	2	13	37	91	141	198	477	1 001	11 250	7 748
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.66	2.34	2.31	2.65	3.08	3.35	3.39	3.07	2.37	1.88	1.57
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.71	0.72	0.55	0.87	1.29	1.49	1.24	0.64	0.19	0.07	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.65	1.61	1.75	1.77	1.78	1.84	2.12	2.39	2.10	0.45	0.18
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.01	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.08	1.35	1.36
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	168 302	268	4 902	16 515	24 578	25 721	22 523	31 390	22 708	13 940	5 559
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 729	102	1 310	5 897	10 730	11 928	8 747	6 732	1 701	483	100
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 590	166	3 584	10 603	13 783	13 714	13 657	24 500	20 219	3 833	530
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 984	-	8	15	64	79	119	358	788	9 624	4 929
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 638	72	905	3 443	5 390	5 565	4 469	4 260	1 186	290	38
18 TO 64 YEARS	46 203	96	1 762	5 170	6 708	6 502	5 655	8 947	8 240	2 771	352
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 787	-	9	13	55	71	113	318	750	5 935	2 522
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.27	2.79	2.78	3.19	3.66	3.96	3.98	3.53	2.76	2.35	2.20
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.93	1.06	0.74	1.14	1.60	1.83	1.55	0.75	0.21	0.08	0.04
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.03	1.73	2.03	2.05	2.05	2.11	2.42	2.74	2.43	0.65	0.21
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	-	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.10	1.62	1.95
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	48 423	395	3 551	5 421	5 954	5 735	4 556	6 322	5 698	5 476	5 315
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 973	142	1 121	2 199	2 943	2 679	1 539	1 400	556	274	120
18 TO 64 YEARS	26 262	250	2 429	3 209	2 995	3 006	2 953	4 817	4 953	939	711
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 187	2	1	13	16	51	65	104	189	4 263	4 484
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 190	93	696	1 195	1 435	1 376	898	901	347	181	65
18 TO 64 YEARS	17 633	174	1 676	2 430	2 369	2 158	1 760	2 703	3 253	630	481
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 650	1	1	12	19	45	51	95	177	4 061	4 190
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.93	2.18	2.12	2.23	2.31	2.66	2.59	2.34	1.75	1.35	1.27
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.52	0.78	0.67	0.91	1.24	1.24	0.87	0.52	0.17	0.07	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.06	1.38	1.45	1.32	1.26	1.39	1.68	1.76	1.52	0.23	0.17
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.37	0.01	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.06	1.05	1.07
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	77 284	327	4 068	8 179	9 163	8 580	7 441	11 171	11 283	10 059	7 013
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	55 676	164	2 248	5 805	7 096	7 006	6 300	9 372	8 684	6 239	2 943
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	46 410	91	1 607	4 618	5 974	5 733	5 120	7 942	7 548	5 477	2 302
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 038	18	178	208	193	270	281	346	247	182	114
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	7 227	56	463	779	927	1 004	898	1 084	889	599	527
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	21 608	163	1 821	2 373	2 067	1 574	1 141	1 799	2 599	3 801	4 071
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 034	83	1 007	1 366	1 276	1 013	678	893	867	861	789
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 574	80	814	1 007	791	561	464	906	1 731	2 939	3 282
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	202 319	765	9 181	21 405	28 032	28 479	23 172	33 832	26 307	18 381	10 765
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 334	215	1 974	4 706	11 523	12 399	9 260	6 711	1 756	446	142
18 TO 64 YEARS	125 931	547	7 199	14 661	16 437	15 771	13 714	26 697	23 637	4 183	1 083
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 053	3	8	37	72	109	199	424	912	13 750	9 540
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	28 350	155	1 366	3 939	5 879	6 072	4 917	4 386	1 240	313	85
18 TO 64 YEARS	64 124	317	4 068	8 179	9 163	8 580	7 441	11 171	11 283	3 143	780
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 692	2	8	33	62	98	173	385	858	10 039	7 019
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.62	2.34	2.26	2.62	3.06	3.32	3.38	3.03	2.33	1.83	1.53
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.66	0.66	0.49	0.82	1.26	1.47	1.24	0.60	0.16	0.04	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.63	1.67	1.77	1.79	1.79	1.84	2.11	2.39	2.09	0.42	0.15
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.32	0.01	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.08	1.37	1.36

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED											
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	149 260	253	4 445	14 044	21 279	22 544	20 200	27 641	20 374	12 457	4 943
UNDER 18 YEARS	41 633	92	1 162	3 181	9 493	10 480	7 820	5 725	1 382	259	39
18 TO 64 YEARS	93 020	161	3 277	10 448	12 237	12 019	12 271	21 637	18 511	3 281	378
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 627	-	6	15	49	45	108	279	680	8 918	4 526
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	42 518	67	816	3 050	4 787	4 898	4 035	3 675	967	178	26
18 TO 64 YEARS	41 394	91	1 607	4 618	5 974	5 733	5 120	7 942	7 548	2 484	278
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 884	-	7	13	39	45	101	256	645	5 477	2 302
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.22	2.79	2.27	3.17	3.65	3.93	3.95	3.48	2.70	2.27	2.15
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.90	1.02	0.72	1.12	1.39	1.83	1.53	0.72	0.18	0.05	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.00	1.77	2.04	2.05	2.05	2.10	2.40	2.72	2.43	0.60	0.16
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.32	-	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.09	1.63	1.97
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	35 222	285	2 479	3 094	3 914	3 793	3 351	4 154	4 301	4 540	4 709
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 851	88	627	1 276	1 743	1 700	1 137	753	294	150	82
18 TO 64 YEARS	19 231	194	1 852	2 406	2 166	2 059	2 157	3 318	3 862	678	561
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 140	2	1	12	6	34	57	84	165	3 712	4 066
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 631	60	428	731	912	930	681	543	194	105	48
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 339	133	1 276	1 786	1 719	1 564	1 362	1 990	2 620	488	399
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 662	1	1	11	6	31	44	70	150	3 539	3 809
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.78	2.10	1.94	2.07	2.28	2.42	2.46	2.09	1.64	1.28	1.24
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.40	0.65	0.49	0.71	1.01	1.09	0.83	0.38	0.11	0.04	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.97	1.43	1.45	1.35	1.26	1.32	1.38	1.67	1.47	0.19	0.15
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.41	0.02	-	0.01	-	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.06	1.05	1.07
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 922	55	616	1 159	1 382	1 242	867	1 604	1 301	1 038	658
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	7 096	37	438	904	1 093	1 023	658	1 230	827	581	306
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	3 742	5	128	406	544	529	372	698	498	376	185
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	386	2	34	45	44	47	28	68	48	40	25
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 967	29	277	452	505	447	258	464	281	166	95
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	2 826	18	178	255	288	220	209	374	474	457	353
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 313	6	92	145	203	133	113	203	180	146	90
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 513	12	86	110	85	87	95	169	294	312	263
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	28 872	130	1 621	3 378	4 425	4 299	2 954	5 047	3 330	2 429	1 253
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 662	69	639	1 510	2 176	1 987	1 037	1 285	517	340	98
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 873	60	981	1 866	2 237	2 287	1 905	3 710	2 741	812	297
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 337	-	1	2	12	25	14	52	103	1 271	859
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 890	34	356	775	989	908	525	752	306	188	51
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 793	51	616	1 159	1 382	1 242	867	1 604	1 301	421	150
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 925	-	3	2	19	26	15	54	110	1 038	658
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.91	(B)	2.63	2.92	3.20	3.46	3.41	3.13	2.56	2.34	1.90
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.97	(B)	1.04	1.30	1.58	1.60	1.20	0.80	0.40	0.33	0.15
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.70	(B)	1.59	1.61	1.62	1.84	2.20	2.31	2.08	0.78	0.45
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.24	(B)	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.08	1.22	1.31
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	13 768	15	387	1 417	2 107	2 182	1 642	2 627	1 660	1 214	517
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 384	10	132	572	965	1 004	621	614	225	184	36
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 334	5	253	846	1 137	1 163	1 013	1 976	1 304	459	118
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 050	-	1	-	5	15	7	37	70	571	343
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 250	5	78	307	457	458	295	380	143	98	28
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 476	5	128	406	544	529	372	698	498	236	59
65 YEARS AND OVER	703	-	3	-	9	14	9	33	74	376	185
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.68	(B)	3.03	3.49	3.87	4.12	4.41	3.76	3.33	3.23	2.79
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.17	(B)	1.04	1.41	1.77	1.90	1.67	0.88	0.45	0.49	0.30
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.23	(B)	1.98	2.08	2.09	2.20	2.72	2.83	2.74	1.22	0.64
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	(B)	0.01	-	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.14	1.52	1.85

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED											
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 095	100	980	1 560	1 902	1 796	1 041	1 464	1 243	855	574
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 838	50	471	674	1 145	917	577	599	252	118	35
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 311	50	509	886	750	873	711	1 334	1 018	238	145
65 YEARS AND OVER	946	-	-	-	7	7	3	13	23	499	394
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 401	32	257	441	499	409	204	327	145	70	17
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 852	38	363	563	590	534	354	633	575	128	75
65 YEARS AND OVER	895	-	-	-	10	8	4	19	26	470	358
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.70	(B)	2.70	2.77	3.22	3.36	3.08	3.07	2.25	1.82	1.60
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.08	(B)	1.30	1.55	1.94	1.72	1.07	0.93	0.44	0.25	0.10
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.41	(B)	1.40	1.22	1.27	1.64	2.01	2.11	1.77	0.51	0.40
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	(B)	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	1.06	1.10
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 418	47	477	845	805	726	574	807	564	354	192
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	4 403	36	360	673	697	646	501	689	466	229	105
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	3 118	15	209	485	487	467	360	504	345	176	71
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	253	6	42	34	44	31	21	33	25	12	6
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 032	16	109	153	166	148	120	152	97	41	29
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	1 015	10	117	173	108	80	73	118	123	125	87
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	521	7	80	102	75	54	46	60	41	36	21
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	494	3	38	71	33	26	28	58	82	89	66
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	18 554	145	1 427	2 796	3 037	2 840	2 318	2 488	1 736	846	402
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 718	60	464	1 120	1 478	1 429	949	813	364	74	26
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 936	84	958	1 671	1 546	1 396	1 344	2 114	1 342	317	115
65 YEARS AND OVER	900	1	5	5	13	15	25	61	60	454	261
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 136	38	254	364	621	578	422	426	175	48	15
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 095	45	477	845	805	726	574	807	569	162	63
65 YEARS AND OVER	704	1	5	5	12	12	18	44	55	354	192
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.42	(B)	2.99	3.31	3.77	3.91	4.04	3.70	2.48	2.39	2.09
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.24	(B)	0.97	1.32	1.84	1.97	1.65	1.01	0.52	0.21	0.13
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.02	(B)	2.01	1.98	1.92	1.92	2.34	2.62	2.36	0.89	0.60
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.17	(B)	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.10	1.28	1.36
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	12 578	43	721	1 633	2 058	2 051	1 693	2 211	1 215	547	206
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 644	14	255	747	1 000	1 021	732	617	148	46	15
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 425	29	462	1 082	1 051	1 022	949	1 356	927	233	61
65 YEARS AND OVER	509	-	5	4	6	9	12	37	41	267	130
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 144	13	141	393	424	407	305	312	114	29	8
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 020	15	209	485	487	467	360	504	345	116	32
65 YEARS AND OVER	349	-	5	4	5	9	11	29	40	176	71
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	4.03	(B)	3.45	3.78	4.23	4.39	4.71	4.39	3.32	3.12	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.49	(B)	1.22	1.54	2.05	2.18	2.03	1.72	0.57	0.26	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.38	(B)	2.20	2.23	2.16	2.19	2.64	3.09	2.63	1.34	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	(B)	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.07	0.12	1.52	(B)
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 252	55	364	636	690	604	479	594	428	220	160
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 791	32	176	336	415	356	189	161	92	24	10
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 174	23	188	319	275	240	278	414	322	59	46
65 YEARS AND OVER	287	-	-	1	1	2	13	19	9	137	104
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	833	17	95	149	163	145	103	86	31	15	6
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 359	18	147	225	199	174	148	210	179	34	25
65 YEARS AND OVER	259	-	-	1	1	2	6	15	8	131	95
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.79	(B)	2.48	2.92	3.47	3.48	3.24	2.84	2.39	1.68	1.68
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.17	(B)	1.20	1.49	2.09	2.05	1.28	0.77	0.32	0.18	0.11
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.42	(B)	1.28	1.42	1.38	1.41	1.88	1.97	1.83	0.43	0.48
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.19	(B)	-	-	-	0.01	0.09	0.09	0.05	1.05	1.10

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Residence: March 1987

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	MIDWEST[1]	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
UNITED STATES									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479	77 284	9 922	18 873	21 973	30 620	24 939	5 305	18 014
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	64 491	55 676	7 096	13 367	15 844	22 536	18 405	3 871	12 744
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	51 537	46 410	3 742	10 504	12 817	17 964	15 592	2 148	10 252
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 510	2 038	386	601	569	747	547	188	592
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 445	7 227	2 967	2 262	2 458	3 824	2 267	1 535	1 900
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	24 988	21 608	2 826	5 505	6 129	8 084	6 534	1 434	5 269
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 652	9 034	1 313	2 212	2 472	3 509	2 753	688	2 459
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	14 336	12 574	1 513	3 294	3 657	4 575	3 781	746	2 810
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	89 479	77 284	9 922	18 873	21 973	30 620	24 939	5 305	18 014
15 TO 19 YEARS	398	327	55	48	100	149	120	29	101
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 799	4 068	616	754	1 144	1 748	1 425	301	1 152
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 652	8 179	1 159	1 840	2 480	3 240	2 580	610	2 093
30 TO 34 YEARS	10 850	9 163	1 382	2 103	2 763	3 640	2 808	779	2 343
35 TO 39 YEARS	10 155	8 580	1 242	2 121	2 489	3 376	2 667	656	2 169
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 549	7 441	867	1 843	2 042	2 901	2 396	468	1 763
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 211	11 171	1 604	2 766	3 093	4 630	3 729	830	2 721
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 868	11 283	1 301	2 981	3 131	4 377	3 688	636	2 378
65 TO 74 YEARS	11 250	10 059	1 038	2 537	2 714	3 976	3 370	586	2 023
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 748	7 013	658	1 879	2 018	2 581	2 156	411	1 270
MEDIAN	45.3	45.8	42.9	47.6	44.9	45.6	46.3	43.0	43.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	230 261	202 319	28 872	49 498	58 617	81 586	64 503	15 995	48 560
UNDER 18 YEARS	63 085	51 334	9 662	12 094	16 005	21 626	15 908	5 429	13 359
18 TO 64 YEARS	147 323	125 931	16 873	30 940	35 822	50 273	40 348	9 200	30 288
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 853	25 053	2 337	6 463	6 791	9 687	8 246	1 367	4 912
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	34 317	28 350	4 890	6 734	8 571	11 965	9 116	2 684	7 047
18 TO 64 YEARS	75 052	64 124	8 793	15 507	18 296	25 739	20 739	4 651	15 511
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 957	18 692	1 925	4 907	5 152	7 252	6 071	1 126	3 646
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.66	2.62	2.91	2.62	2.67	2.66	2.59	3.02	2.70
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.71	0.66	0.97	0.64	0.73	0.71	0.64	1.02	0.74
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.65	1.63	1.70	1.64	1.63	1.64	1.62	1.73	1.68
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.32	0.24	0.34	0.31	0.32	0.33	0.26	0.27
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	168 302	149 280	13 768	34 391	42 381	57 508	48 766	7 948	34 023
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 729	41 633	4 384	9 110	12 462	15 920	13 138	2 541	10 236
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 590	93 020	8 334	21 804	26 115	35 894	30 611	4 778	20 776
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 984	14 627	1 050	3 476	3 803	5 694	5 017	630	3 010
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 638	22 518	2 250	5 022	6 541	8 828	7 375	1 313	5 247
18 TO 64 YEARS	46 203	41 394	3 476	9 358	11 535	16 060	13 855	1 989	9 251
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 787	8 884	703	2 122	2 310	3 526	3 069	425	1 829
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.27	3.22	3.68	3.27	3.31	3.20	3.13	3.70	3.32
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.93	0.90	1.17	0.87	0.97	0.89	0.84	1.18	1.00
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.03	2.00	2.23	2.08	2.04	2.00	1.96	2.22	2.03
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.32	0.28	0.33	0.30	0.32	0.32	0.29	0.29
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	48 423	35 222	12 095	10 582	11 500	17 136	10 517	6 479	9 205
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 973	7 851	4 838	2 544	3 056	4 900	2 217	2 650	2 473
18 TO 64 YEARS	26 262	19 231	6 311	5 790	6 103	9 065	5 683	3 292	5 305
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 187	8 140	946	2 249	2 341	3 170	2 616	538	1 428
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 190	4 631	2 401	1 444	1 711	2 655	1 389	1 249	1 380
18 TO 64 YEARS	17 633	13 339	3 852	3 824	4 193	6 050	4 072	1 921	3 567
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 650	7 662	895	2 096	2 244	2 947	2 419	512	1 363
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.95	1.78	2.70	1.90	1.88	2.04	1.74	2.84	1.95
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.52	0.40	1.08	0.46	0.50	0.58	0.37	1.16	0.52
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.06	0.97	1.41	1.04	1.00	1.08	0.94	1.44	1.13
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.37	0.41	0.21	0.40	0.38	0.38	0.43	0.24	0.30

[1] FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL.

Table 23. Householders, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Residence: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	MIDWEST[1]	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
METROPOLITAN									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	69 361	59 183	8 239	16 648	15 573	21 937	17 912	3 731	15 203
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	49 426	42 048	5 851	11 777	11 088	15 938	13 039	2 097	10 622
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	38 985	34 749	3 032	9 195	8 680	12 053	10 992	1 486	8 457
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 036	1 637	328	535	438	540	400	131	523
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	8 406	5 713	2 491	2 048	1 970	2 746	1 647	1 080	1 642
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	19 935	17 085	2 388	4 871	4 485	5 999	4 872	1 033	4 581
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	8 657	7 313	1 083	1 938	1 834	2 733	2 190	487	2 153
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 277	9 772	1 305	2 933	2 651	3 266	2 683	547	2 427
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	69 361	59 183	8 239	16 648	15 573	21 937	17 912	3 731	15 203
15 TO 19 YEARS	313	249	51	41	70	111	85	25	92
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 842	3 183	565	653	855	1 346	1 076	253	989
25 TO 29 YEARS	7 717	6 460	979	1 636	1 856	2 413	1 926	444	1 813
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 685	7 237	1 175	1 883	2 043	2 787	2 157	584	1 972
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 097	6 783	1 026	1 891	1 849	2 506	2 006	462	1 851
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 815	5 871	739	1 627	1 492	2 176	1 792	355	1 520
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 272	8 543	1 348	2 448	2 236	3 277	2 636	583	2 311
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 767	8 440	1 087	2 601	2 164	3 028	2 549	438	1 974
65 TO 74 YEARS	8 262	7 362	786	2 235	1 761	2 023	2 264	346	1 643
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 591	5 056	484	1 636	1 248	1 669	1 421	241	1 039
MEDIAN	44.4	44.8	42.2	47.4	43.7	44.1	44.8	41.4	42.9
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	184 568	154 934	23 557	43 801	41 592	58 305	46 421	10 996	40 870
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 317	38 788	7 781	10 692	11 347	15 273	11 368	3 671	11 005
18 TO 64 YEARS	115 757	97 779	14 021	27 445	25 928	36 539	29 416	6 519	25 844
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 495	18 367	1 755	5 663	4 317	6 493	5 637	806	4 021
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 428	21 479	4 024	5 936	6 105	8 525	6 514	1 877	5 862
18 TO 64 YEARS	58 880	49 643	7 393	13 707	13 300	18 706	15 077	3 346	13 166
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 453	13 729	1 463	4 314	3 336	4 814	4 098	681	2 989
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.66	2.62	2.86	2.63	2.67	2.66	2.59	2.95	2.69
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.70	0.66	0.94	0.64	0.73	0.70	0.63	0.96	0.72
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.67	1.65	1.70	1.65	1.66	1.67	1.64	1.75	1.70
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.31	0.21	0.34	0.28	0.30	0.31	0.22	0.26
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	127 971	112 348	11 036	30 252	28 951	40 587	34 512	5 423	28 181
UNDER 18 YEARS	36 032	31 065	3 492	7 959	8 503	11 176	9 233	1 739	8 394
18 TO 64 YEARS	80 252	70 635	6 766	19 259	18 150	25 489	21 760	3 316	17 354
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 687	10 648	778	3 035	2 297	3 922	3 518	368	2 433
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	19 459	16 878	1 821	4 389	4 500	6 233	5 199	918	4 337
18 TO 64 YEARS	35 139	31 135	2 841	8 262	7 963	11 319	9 750	1 398	7 655
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 186	6 492	530	1 859	1 430	2 423	2 142	258	1 473
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.28	3.23	3.64	3.29	3.34	3.21	3.14	3.65	3.33
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.92	0.89	1.15	0.87	0.98	0.88	0.84	1.17	0.99
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.06	2.03	2.23	2.09	2.09	2.01	1.98	2.23	2.05
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.31	0.26	0.33	0.26	0.31	0.32	0.25	0.29
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	38 907	27 996	10 037	9 562	9 044	12 323	7 724	4 490	7 978
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 381	6 241	3 948	2 364	2 482	3 482	1 675	1 788	2 052
18 TO 64 YEARS	21 680	15 709	5 356	5 215	4 951	6 785	4 330	2 372	4 729
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 846	6 047	734	1 983	1 611	2 056	1 720	330	1 196
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 780	3 649	2 010	1 330	1 372	1 916	1 030	877	1 161
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 448	10 765	3 309	3 450	3 351	4 520	3 062	1 406	3 127
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 423	5 670	697	1 853	1 532	1 896	1 572	318	1 142
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.98	1.81	2.64	1.92	1.96	2.05	1.78	2.76	1.96
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.53	0.40	1.04	0.47	0.54	0.58	0.39	1.10	0.50
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.10	1.01	1.41	1.05	1.07	1.13	1.00	1.40	1.16
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.35	0.39	0.19	0.40	0.35	0.34	0.40	0.20	0.29

[1]FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL.

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Residence: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTHEAST	MIDWEST[1]	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
NONMETROPOLITAN									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	20 118	18 101	1 682	2 224	6 400	8 683	7 027	1 574	2 811
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	15 065	13 578	1 245	1 590	4 756	6 597	5 366	1 174	2 122
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	12 552	11 662	711	1 369	4 137	5 311	4 600	662	1 795
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	474	401	58	86	131	207	147	56	69
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 039	1 514	477	214	488	1 079	619	455	258
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	5 053	4 523	437	635	1 644	2 085	1 661	401	689
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 995	1 721	230	274	638	777	563	202	306
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 058	2 802	208	361	1 006	1 309	1 099	199	383
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	20 118	18 101	1 682	2 224	6 400	8 683	7 027	1 574	2 811
15 TO 19 YEARS	95	78	4	7	29	38	35	4	10
20 TO 24 YEARS	957	886	51	101	289	403	349	48	163
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 935	1 719	180	204	624	826	654	166	280
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 166	1 925	207	221	720	853	651	196	372
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 058	1 797	216	230	640	870	661	193	318
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 734	1 570	128	216	550	725	605	112	243
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 939	2 628	256	318	857	1 353	1 093	248	411
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 100	2 843	215	360	966	1 350	1 139	198	404
65 TO 74 YEARS	2 988	2 697	253	303	953	1 353	1 106	240	380
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 157	1 958	174	243	771	913	734	170	231
MEDIAN	48.8	49.1	47.2	49.2	49.0	49.6	50.1	47.8	45.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	53 692	47 385	5 315	5 697	17 026	23 280	18 082	4 999	7 689
UNDER 18 YEARS	14 768	12 547	1 882	1 402	4 658	6 353	4 540	1 758	2 356
18 TO 64 YEARS	31 566	28 152	2 851	3 495	9 893	13 734	10 932	2 681	4 444
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 358	6 686	582	800	2 474	3 193	2 610	560	891
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 889	6 871	865	798	2 466	3 440	2 602	806	1 185
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 172	14 481	1 400	1 800	4 996	7 032	5 662	1 304	2 344
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 504	4 963	462	593	1 816	2 438	1 973	446	657
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.67	2.62	3.16	2.56	2.66	2.68	2.57	3.18	2.74
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.73	0.69	1.12	0.63	0.73	0.73	0.65	1.12	0.84
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.57	1.56	1.69	1.57	1.55	1.58	1.56	1.70	1.58
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.37	0.37	0.35	0.36	0.39	0.37	0.37	0.36	0.32
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	40 331	36 932	2 732	4 138	13 430	16 921	14 254	2 525	5 842
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 697	10 568	892	1 151	3 959	4 744	3 904	802	1 843
18 TO 64 YEARS	24 337	22 385	1 568	2 546	7 965	10 405	8 851	1 461	3 422
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 297	3 978	272	441	1 506	1 772	1 499	261	578
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 178	5 640	429	633	2 041	2 595	2 175	395	910
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 064	10 259	635	1 155	3 571	4 741	4 105	591	1 596
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 601	2 393	173	263	880	1 103	927	167	356
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.21	3.17	3.84	3.16	3.25	3.19	3.10	3.81	3.25
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.93	0.91	1.26	0.88	0.96	0.89	0.85	1.21	1.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.94	1.92	2.21	1.94	1.93	1.96	1.92	2.21	1.91
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.34	0.34	0.38	0.34	0.36	0.33	0.33	0.39	0.32
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 516	7 226	2 058	1 020	2 456	4 812	2 792	1 989	1 228
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 593	1 610	891	179	574	1 418	542	861	421
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 582	3 523	955	575	1 152	2 280	1 354	920	575
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 341	2 093	212	266	730	1 114	896	207	231
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 410	981	391	115	339	736	359	372	219
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 185	2 573	543	374	842	1 530	1 010	515	439
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 227	1 993	198	243	712	1 051	847	194	221
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.87	1.67	3.01	1.77	1.64	2.02	1.63	3.04	1.91
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.51	0.37	1.30	0.31	0.38	0.59	0.32	1.32	0.66
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.90	0.82	1.40	1.00	0.77	0.95	0.79	1.41	0.90
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.46	0.48	0.31	0.46	0.49	0.47	0.52	0.32	0.36

[1]FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL.

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
				OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
ALL HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL[1]	89 479	57 258	40 057	1 475	4 755	3 992	6 980	32 221	11 480	1 035	5 690	6 660	7 356
1 UNIT	58 185	48 742	34 943	1 223	3 983	3 131	5 463	9 443	4 794	340	1 703	1 487	1 119
2 UNITS	5 517	1 453	749	55	125	471	353	4 064	1 484	120	806	735	920
3 OR 4 UNITS	3 941	576	302	31	45	86	111	3 366	1 022	143	712	639	850
5 TO 9 UNITS	4 322	353	150	4	34	66	99	3 968	1 092	94	758	941	1 083
10 OR MORE UNITS	9 176	877	333	9	64	174	297	8 299	2 074	228	1 201	2 136	2 660
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	89 479	57 258	40 057	1 475	4 755	3 992	6 980	32 221	11 480	1 035	5 690	6 660	7 356
1 PERSON	21 128	9 847	-	-	-	3 289	6 558	11 281	-	-	-	4 957	6 323
2 PERSONS	28 602	19 470	15 538	823	2 209	518	382	9 132	4 107	551	2 291	1 291	892
3 PERSONS	16 159	10 968	8 975	406	1 456	106	26	5 191	2 738	291	1 801	254	106
4 PERSONS	13 984	10 193	9 379	125	621	57	11	3 791	2 634	113	911	106	27
5 PERSONS	6 162	4 488	4 131	77	260	20	1	1 674	1 199	46	384	41	4
6 PERSONS	2 176	1 508	1 360	20	117	-	2	668	473	22	165	6	1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 268	784	673	16	92	3	-	483	329	12	136	4	1
TOTAL PERSONS	238 261	161 248	130 009	4 199	14 454	5 072	7 514	77 013	38 293	3 033	17 784	9 231	8 672
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.66	2.82	3.25	2.85	3.04	1.27	1.08	2.39	3.34	2.93	3.13	1.39	1.18
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479	57 258	40 057	1 475	4 755	3 992	6 980	32 221	11 480	1 035	5 690	6 660	7 356
1 PERSON	24 988	10 972	-	-	-	3 992	6 980	14 016	-	-	-	6 660	7 356
2 PERSONS	26 323	18 976	15 047	938	2 390	-	-	7 347	4 137	648	2 512	-	-
3 PERSONS	15 395	10 696	8 969	347	1 380	-	-	4 699	2 745	217	1 737	-	-
4 PERSONS	13 620	10 063	9 386	106	571	-	-	3 557	2 644	73	841	-	-
5 PERSONS	5 900	4 365	4 088	49	226	-	-	1 534	1 175	33	327	-	-
6 PERSONS	2 078	1 455	1 332	19	104	-	-	623	469	9	145	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 176	732	635	16	82	-	-	443	310	6	128	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	230 447	138 463	129 518	3 969	14 005	3 992	6 980	71 983	38 101	2 719	17 147	6 660	7 356
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.58	2.77	3.23	2.69	2.95	1.00	1.00	2.23	3.32	2.63	3.01	1.00	1.00
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	89 479	57 258	40 057	1 475	4 755	3 992	6 980	32 221	11 480	1 035	5 690	6 660	7 356
NO NONRELATIVES	83 986	55 276	39 703	1 303	4 423	3 289	6 558	28 710	11 356	820	5 253	4 957	6 323
1 NONRELATIVE	4 431	1 634	296	138	300	518	382	2 818	96	163	375	1 291	892
2 NONRELATIVES	663	208	29	25	22	106	26	455	11	35	46	254	106
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	379	140	29	9	9	80	13	239	16	16	14	157	34
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	7 814	2 785	492	230	469	1 080	534	5 029	192	314	637	2 571	1 316
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.05	0.01	0.16	0.09	0.27	0.08	0.16	0.02	0.30	0.11	0.39	0.18
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	18 998	14 271	7 472	314	1 093	1 155	4 237	4 727	986	57	307	764	2 613
NO NONRELATIVES	18 641	14 020	7 421	307	1 062	1 088	4 142	4 620	984	57	297	713	2 568
1 NONRELATIVE	330	233	41	7	27	65	94	97	-	-	7	45	45
2 NONRELATIVES	8	3	-	-	1	1	-	5	1	-	1	3	-
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	19	15	10	-	4	1	2	5	-	-	2	3	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	458	328	88	8	46	70	117	131	3	-	12	65	51
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.03	-	(B)	0.04	0.09	0.02
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	89 479	57 258	40 057	1 475	4 755	3 992	6 980	32 221	11 480	1 035	5 690	6 660	7 356
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	66 367	41 523	30 016	343	1 307	3 284	6 360	24 844	9 843	265	3 430	4 969	6 337
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	16 840	11 072	6 937	804	2 313	618	490	5 769	1 160	576	1 682	1 444	907
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 271	4 664	3 104	326	1 135	80	19	1 607	477	194	578	247	112
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479	57 258	40 057	1 475	4 755	3 992	6 980	32 221	11 480	1 035	5 690	6 660	7 356
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	55 678	35 303	21 198	841	2 296	3 992	6 980	20 375	4 768	532	1 059	6 660	7 356
1 CHILD UNDER 18	14 445	9 296	7 648	394	1 257	-	-	5 149	2 717	312	2 100	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	12 501	8 475	7 484	167	824	-	-	4 026	2 394	137	1 495	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 774	3 069	2 764	49	256	-	-	1 705	1 029	47	629	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 080	1 115	962	26	127	-	-	965	552	7	406	-	-

[1]INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
ALL HOUSEHOLDS—CONTINUED													
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479	57 258	40 057	1 475	4 755	3 992	6 980	32 221	11 480	1 035	5 690	6 660	7 356
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 581	36 617	21 949	955	2 742	3 992	6 980	20 964	4 943	600	1 405	6 660	7 356
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	13 719	8 733	7 324	333	1 077	-	-	4 986	2 709	275	2 002	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 936	8 064	7 258	138	667	-	-	3 872	2 348	119	1 405	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 464	2 878	2 650	34	194	-	-	1 586	978	37	571	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 779	966	876	15	75	-	-	813	503	4	306	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479	57 258	40 057	1 475	4 755	3 992	6 980	32 221	11 480	1 035	5 690	6 660	7 356
UNDER 20 YEARS	398	45	22	2	6	9	6	353	74	18	82	91	87
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 799	793	500	43	51	135	64	4 006	1 262	175	704	1 008	857
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 652	3 466	2 624	93	191	189	169	6 186	2 546	175	1 066	1 396	1 004
30 TO 34 YEARS	10 850	5 772	4 572	123	381	479	237	5 078	2 136	126	1 099	1 046	672
35 TO 39 YEARS	10 155	6 476	5 018	188	582	469	219	3 679	1 484	139	910	701	447
40 TO 44 YEARS	8 549	6 032	4 686	205	639	298	204	2 517	969	114	543	518	373
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 211	10 006	7 709	294	966	476	561	3 205	1 238	144	648	647	529
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 868	10 398	7 454	213	863	583	1 282	2 469	786	87	331	489	776
65 TO 74 YEARS	11 250	8 790	5 324	200	588	580	2 098	2 460	611	30	184	444	1 191
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 748	5 481	2 148	114	503	575	2 139	2 267	374	28	123	319	1 422
MEDIAN	45.3	51.0	48.4	47.9	50.7	49.6	68.6	35.7	34.3	35.8	34.5	34.0	49.5
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479	57 258	40 057	1 475	4 755	3 992	6 980	32 221	11 480	1 035	5 690	6 660	7 356
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	51 537	40 057	40 057	-	-	-	-	11 480	11 480	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	4 206	1 500	-	192	591	423	294	2 706	-	198	1 240	756	513
SEPARATED	3 292	1 102	-	160	498	284	160	2 190	-	147	1 097	559	387
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	914	398	-	32	92	139	134	517	-	51	144	197	126
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	27	8	-	-	4	-	-	19	-	-	13	-	6
OTHER	888	390	-	32	88	139	130	498	-	51	131	197	119
WIDOWED	11 291	7 796	-	373	1 994	891	4 535	3 495	-	64	610	391	2 430
DIVORCED	10 374	4 787	-	564	1 774	1 263	1 188	3 587	-	340	2 082	1 720	1 444
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	12 071	3 118	-	344	398	1 414	963	8 952	-	433	1 758	3 794	2 968
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL[1]	77 284	51 657	36 775	1 253	3 740	3 374	6 316	25 627	9 636	786	3 488	5 460	6 258
1 UNIT	51 890	44 075	32 160	1 036	3 140	2 802	4 932	7 815	4 229	270	1 118	1 253	965
2 UNITS	4 528	1 265	675	45	89	153	303	3 263	1 266	94	500	603	800
3 OR 4 UNITS	3 186	505	273	27	34	70	98	2 681	847	114	468	512	740
5 TO 9 UNITS	3 380	307	128	9	24	59	95	3 073	871	75	420	776	932
10 OR MORE UNITS	7 241	791	302	9	45	159	276	6 430	1 625	150	690	1 737	2 248
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	77 284	51 657	36 775	1 253	3 740	3 374	6 316	25 627	9 636	786	3 488	5 460	6 258
1 PERSON	18 222	8 867	-	-	-	2 931	5 937	9 355	-	-	-	4 015	5 340
2 PERSONS	25 567	18 095	14 670	722	1 870	489	345	7 472	3 603	424	1 567	1 090	789
3 PERSONS	13 780	9 808	8 181	348	1 181	93	26	3 972	2 313	217	1 123	220	99
4 PERSONS	12 067	9 174	8 583	101	436	49	6	2 893	2 186	90	504	89	24
5 PERSONS	5 134	3 922	3 680	52	173	14	1	1 212	958	30	180	40	4
6 PERSONS	1 700	1 248	1 164	21	61	-	2	452	354	17	75	5	1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	814	542	497	9	36	-	-	272	222	7	39	1	1
TOTAL PERSONS	202 319	143 260	117 772	3 433	10 759	4 313	6 780	59 059	31 508	2 249	10 254	7 619	7 429
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.62	2.77	3.20	2.74	2.88	1.28	1.07	2.30	3.27	2.86	2.94	1.40	1.19
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	77 284	51 657	36 775	1 253	3 740	3 374	6 316	25 627	9 636	786	3 488	5 460	6 258
1 PERSON	21 608	9 890	-	-	-	3 374	6 316	11 718	-	-	-	5 460	6 258
2 PERSONS	23 490	17 592	14 751	820	2 021	-	-	5 898	3 628	541	1 728	-	-
3 PERSONS	13 123	9 366	8 176	293	1 098	-	-	3 556	2 322	160	1 074	-	-
4 PERSONS	11 783	9 075	8 598	85	392	-	-	2 708	2 196	54	458	-	-
5 PERSONS	4 905	3 820	3 644	32	143	-	-	1 085	934	20	131	-	-
6 PERSONS	1 614	1 200	1 133	14	53	-	-	414	348	7	59	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	761	513	473	9	31	-	-	248	207	3	37	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	195 843	140 946	117 392	3 254	10 409	3 374	6 316	54 847	31 334	2 006	9 840	5 460	6 258
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.53	2.73	3.19	2.60	2.78	1.00	1.00	2.14	3.25	2.55	2.82	1.00	1.00

[1]INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
				OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED													
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	77 284	51 657	36 775	1 253	3 740	3 574	6 316	25 627	9 636	786	3 488	5 460	6 258
NO NONRELATIVES	72 627	49 951	36 494	1 116	3 473	2 931	5 937	22 677	9 521	614	3 187	4 015	5 340
1 NONRELATIVE	3 780	1 426	240	111	245	489	345	2 354	90	132	253	1 090	789
2 NONRELATIVES	568	174	22	18	16	93	26	394	11	26	37	220	99
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	309	106	19	9	6	63	8	203	14	12	11	134	32
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6 476	2 314	380	180	350	940	465	4 162	174	244	414	2 160	1 170
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.08	0.04	0.01	0.14	0.09	0.26	0.07	0.16	0.02	0.31	0.12	0.40	0.19
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	17 073	12 996	6 920	254	913	1 032	3 879	4 076	858	42	214	619	2 343
NO NONRELATIVES	16 794	12 793	6 888	248	889	975	3 793	4 001	857	42	212	584	2 305
1 NONRELATIVE	263	192	28	6	20	55	83	71	-	-	-	34	37
2 NONRELATIVES	4	3	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	11	8	4	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	2	1	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	350	259	51	7	36	61	104	91	3	-	5	41	42
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.02	-	(B)	0.02	0.07	0.02
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	77 284	51 657	36 775	1 253	3 740	3 574	6 316	25 627	9 636	786	3 488	5 460	6 258
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	58 119	38 115	27 914	301	1 027	2 935	5 939	20 004	8 347	211	2 071	4 027	5 348
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	14 238	9 732	6 204	688	1 906	576	358	4 507	941	441	1 109	1 210	806
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 927	3 810	2 657	264	807	63	19	1 117	347	134	307	223	105
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	77 284	51 657	36 775	1 253	3 740	3 574	6 316	25 627	9 636	786	3 488	5 460	6 258
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	49 355	32 357	19 807	727	1 934	3 574	6 316	16 998	6 138	401	741	5 460	6 258
1 CHILD UNDER 18	12 080	8 161	6 861	342	956	-	-	3 919	2 319	238	1 362	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 547	7 561	6 811	140	610	-	-	2 986	1 966	105	915	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 865	2 698	2 487	29	182	-	-	1 167	809	37	321	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 436	879	808	14	56	-	-	557	403	5	149	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	77 284	51 657	36 775	1 253	3 740	3 574	6 316	25 627	9 636	786	3 488	5 460	6 258
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50 567	33 258	20 368	806	2 193	3 574	6 316	17 310	6 256	443	893	5 460	6 258
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11 539	7 710	6 586	292	832	-	-	3 829	2 306	212	1 310	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 179	7 303	6 660	122	521	-	-	2 876	1 923	96	858	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 677	2 564	2 397	19	148	-	-	1 114	777	30	306	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 322	823	764	13	46	-	-	499	374	4	121	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	77 284	51 657	36 775	1 253	3 740	3 574	6 316	25 627	9 636	786	3 488	5 460	6 258
UNDER 20 YEARS	327	40	20	2	4	8	6	287	71	16	51	75	74
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 068	729	473	32	93	129	62	3 340	1 134	146	430	878	752
25 TO 29 YEARS	8 179	3 206	2 448	78	152	372	156	4 972	2 171	130	627	1 194	851
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 163	5 272	4 233	105	284	437	214	3 890	1 741	89	643	839	578
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 580	5 770	4 564	165	433	413	192	2 810	1 169	105	569	598	369
40 TO 44 YEARS	7 441	5 474	4 303	185	540	270	177	1 967	817	96	358	408	287
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 171	8 764	6 921	243	695	418	487	2 406	1 020	103	389	475	419
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 283	9 405	6 894	188	683	494	1 145	1 878	654	59	205	374	586
65 TO 74 YEARS	10 059	8 019	4 957	161	483	513	1 901	2 041	520	22	114	347	1 038
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 013	4 978	1 963	93	428	517	1 977	2 036	339	21	99	272	1 304
MEDIAN	45.8	51.1	48.4	47.4	51.1	48.7	68.8	35.6	34.1	35.6	34.9	33.5	50.2
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	77 284	51 657	36 775	1 253	3 740	3 574	6 316	25 627	9 636	786	3 488	5 460	6 258
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	46 410	36 775	36 775	-	-	-	-	9 636	9 636	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 915	1 141	-	159	416	332	233	1 774	-	156	740	545	332
SEPARATED	2 212	804	-	131	347	210	116	1 408	-	113	649	401	244
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	703	337	-	28	69	122	117	366	-	43	91	144	88
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	25	8	-	-	4	-	4	17	-	-	10	-	6
OTHER	678	329	-	28	65	122	114	349	-	43	80	144	82
WIDOWED	9 765	6 872	-	298	1 634	782	4 158	2 893	-	45	374	310	2 164
DIVORCED	8 719	4 133	-	497	1 436	1 451	1 048	4 586	-	282	1 628	1 453	1 223
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	9 475	2 736	-	298	253	1 309	876	6 739	-	302	746	3 151	2 539

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
				OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL[1]	9 922	4 505	2 453	187	920	554	590	5 417	1 289	199	2 047	959	923
1 UNIT	5 174	3 766	2 089	155	780	281	473	1 408	445	61	549	198	155
2 UNITS	854	167	60	9	34	17	47	687	161	24	287	119	96
3 OR 4 UNITS	635	47	15	3	6	10	13	588	116	25	232	112	103
5 TO 9 UNITS	773	35	13	-	11	6	5	739	152	18	313	131	125
10 OR MORE UNITS	1 459	62	21	-	17	9	14	1 347	277	51	460	273	336
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	9 922	4 505	2 453	187	920	554	590	5 417	1 289	199	2 047	959	923
1 PERSON	2 499	863	-	-	-	304	559	1 636	-	-	-	793	843
2 PERSONS	2 440	1 125	683	89	304	24	28	1 315	350	93	674	125	72
3 PERSONS	1 951	918	599	47	262	11	-	1 033	312	67	624	23	8
4 PERSONS	1 500	762	366	13	170	6	3	737	325	20	380	13	-
5 PERSONS	797	428	322	22	80	4	-	368	162	11	194	1	-
6 PERSONS	374	215	155	7	53	-	-	159	74	3	81	1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	361	194	131	7	54	2	-	167	66	5	96	3	-
TOTAL PERSONS	28 872	14 273	9 101	651	3 406	469	645	14 599	4 667	648	7 020	1 240	1 023
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.91	3.17	3.71	3.48	3.70	1.33	1.09	2.70	3.62	3.25	3.43	1.29	1.11
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 922	4 505	2 453	187	920	554	590	5 417	1 289	199	2 047	959	923
1 PERSON	2 826	944	-	-	-	554	590	1 882	-	-	-	959	923
2 PERSONS	2 335	1 136	708	103	323	-	-	1 200	351	121	727	-	-
3 PERSONS	1 874	897	599	43	256	-	-	977	312	51	614	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 431	734	557	12	163	-	-	696	325	14	357	-	-
5 PERSONS	764	408	314	16	79	-	-	355	162	10	183	-	-
6 PERSONS	362	208	156	3	49	-	-	154	72	1	76	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	331	178	122	7	46	-	-	154	62	2	90	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	27 803	13 871	9 006	606	3 313	554	590	13 933	4 654	583	6 813	959	923
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.80	3.08	3.67	3.23	3.60	1.00	1.00	2.57	3.61	2.93	3.33	1.00	1.00
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	9 922	4 505	2 453	187	920	554	590	5 417	1 289	199	2 047	959	923
NO NONRELATIVES	9 277	4 275	2 394	153	863	304	559	5 002	1 285	161	1 920	793	843
1 NONRELATIVE	515	173	45	26	49	24	28	342	2	25	117	125	72
2 NONRELATIVES	72	27	4	6	7	11	-	46	-	7	8	23	8
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	57	30	10	-	4	15	3	27	2	5	2	17	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	1 069	403	96	43	91	110	55	666	12	65	207	282	101
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.11	0.09	0.04	0.24	0.10	0.33	0.09	0.12	0.01	0.33	0.10	0.29	0.11
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	1 696	1 123	463	56	164	106	332	573	99	14	89	130	242
NO NONRELATIVES	1 622	1 078	446	37	157	96	322	544	99	14	81	117	234
1 NONRELATIVE	65	39	11	1	7	10	10	25	-	-	7	10	8
2 NONRELATIVES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	9	6	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	99	67	35	1	9	12	33	-	-	7	18	8	
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.06	0.06	0.08	(B)	0.06	0.08	0.04	0.06	-	(B)	0.08	0.14	0.03
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	9 922	4 505	2 453	187	920	554	590	5 417	1 289	199	2 047	959	923
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 776	3 744	1 888	92	264	304	559	4 036	1 070	41	1 261	793	868
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	2 116	1 103	560	101	370	56	31	1 012	145	106	539	152	69
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 026	656	305	54	284	13	-	370	74	51	227	13	5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 922	4 505	2 453	187	920	554	590	5 417	1 289	199	2 047	959	923
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 115	3 423	1 971	101	306	554	590	2 692	436	100	274	959	923
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 944	883	578	40	266	-	-	1 062	305	64	692	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 564	696	471	21	204	-	-	868	294	29	545	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	733	290	203	14	73	-	-	443	149	5	289	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	565	213	131	12	70	-	-	353	105	1	247	-	-

[1] INCLUDES NOT REPORTED.

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS						
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		
				OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS--CONTINUED													
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 922	4 505	2 453	187	920	354	590	5 417	1 289	199	2 047	959	923
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 738	2 799	1 238	131	487	354	590	2 939	491	120	456	959	923
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 779	786	534	33	219	-	-	993	288	56	648	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 365	555	404	11	140	-	-	830	294	20	516	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	625	234	179	10	45	-	-	391	136	3	250	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	395	130	98	2	29	-	-	265	89	-	177	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 922	4 505	2 453	187	920	354	590	5 417	1 289	199	2 047	959	923
UNDER 20 YEARS	55	5	3	-	2	1	-	49	3	2	28	4	12
20 TO 24 YEARS	616	52	21	10	17	5	-	564	107	24	260	87	86
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 159	201	133	13	31	13	10	958	273	32	421	131	100
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 382	400	262	14	71	37	16	981	282	30	434	166	70
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 242	550	328	19	130	43	24	693	201	28	312	90	62
40 TO 44 YEARS	867	423	270	15	91	18	23	444	96	13	167	95	72
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 606	965	554	38	234	51	63	658	144	30	225	154	106
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 301	805	614	21	170	79	122	496	84	27	111	102	172
65 TO 74 YEARS	1 038	679	506	34	93	62	160	359	70	7	65	83	132
75 YEARS AND OVER	656	444	157	19	71	45	152	214	29	6	24	43	110
MEDIAN	42.9	51.6	48.7	51.1	49.7	56.0	67.1	36.1	34.6	37.1	33.6	40.1	50.6
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	9 922	4 505	2 453	187	920	354	590	5 417	1 289	199	2 047	959	923
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 742	2 453	2 453	-	-	-	-	1 289	1 289	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 136	323	-	25	160	78	55	813	-	29	448	176	161
SEPARATED	990	281	-	21	147	71	42	709	-	26	405	143	135
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	147	42	-	3	13	7	13	105	-	3	43	32	26
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
OTHER	145	42	-	3	13	7	13	103	-	3	41	32	26
WIDOWED	1 373	628	-	69	323	90	340	545	-	17	212	75	241
DIVORCED	1 468	577	-	57	304	97	120	891	-	54	410	240	187
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 202	524	-	37	129	83	75	1 879	-	100	977	468	334
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL[1]	5 418	2 198	1 651	79	250	87	131	3 220	1 467	174	782	434	363
1 UNIT	2 628	1 846	1 413	63	209	64	99	782	461	62	133	80	46
2 UNITS	423	69	51	4	8	4	3	354	175	15	102	33	30
3 OR 4 UNITS	426	46	30	3	4	2	6	380	160	27	111	53	30
5 TO 9 UNITS	426	13	7	1	6	1	2	407	152	12	129	60	49
10 OR MORE UNITS	1 044	33	9	-	4	6	12	1 011	379	41	254	161	176
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	5 418	2 198	1 651	79	250	87	131	3 220	1 467	174	782	434	363
1 PERSON	810	169	-	-	-	73	116	621	-	-	-	304	317
2 PERSONS	1 170	437	317	35	84	9	14	712	314	65	229	64	40
3 PERSONS	1 048	422	336	23	57	4	-	626	300	45	246	29	6
4 PERSONS	1 132	563	488	3	44	1	2	569	377	36	158	18	-
5 PERSONS	695	316	272	9	33	-	-	379	272	12	78	18	-
6 PERSONS	307	153	143	3	8	-	-	153	106	9	39	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	257	118	97	4	17	-	-	140	99	7	33	1	-
TOTAL PERSONS	18 554	8 183	6 729	266	934	106	144	10 369	5 650	627	2 751	725	417
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.42	3.72	4.08	3.37	3.74	1.21	1.14	3.22	3.99	3.61	3.52	1.67	1.15
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 418	2 198	1 651	79	250	87	131	3 220	1 467	174	782	434	363
1 PERSON	1 015	219	-	-	-	87	131	797	-	-	-	434	363
2 PERSONS	1 114	456	322	43	90	-	-	659	322	90	247	-	-
3 PERSONS	1 005	417	343	19	56	-	-	587	301	43	243	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 099	540	482	10	46	-	-	559	380	25	154	-	-
5 PERSONS	657	307	270	4	34	-	-	350	268	9	72	-	-
6 PERSONS	293	148	139	1	8	-	-	145	107	3	35	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	235	112	94	4	14	-	-	123	86	3	31	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	17 862	8 059	6 688	243	910	87	131	9 803	5 779	540	2 687	434	363
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.30	3.67	4.05	3.08	3.64	1.00	1.00	3.04	3.94	3.11	3.44	1.00	1.00

[1]INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1987—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
				OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
			MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER		MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
SPANISH-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS--CON.													
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	5 418	2 198	1 651	79	250	87	131	3 220	1 467	174	782	434	363
NO NONRELATIVES	5 030	2 116	1 629	63	235	73	116	2 914	1 429	123	740	304	317
1 NONRELATIVE	260	61	14	14	11	9	14	199	28	32	35	64	40
2 NONRELATIVES	98	13	5	-	4	4	-	53	2	11	5	29	6
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	63	8	3	2	-	1	2	55	8	7	2	37	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	692	126	41	23	24	19	19	566	71	87	64	291	54
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.13	0.06	0.02	0.30	0.10	0.21	0.14	0.18	0.05	0.50	0.08	0.67	0.15
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	546	312	182	14	41	24	51	235	65	3	30	33	104
NO NONRELATIVES	532	304	178	13	40	23	50	228	65	3	28	32	101
1 NONRELATIVE	11	6	2	2	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	2	3
2 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	27	17	9	3	2	1	2	10	-	-	5	2	3
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.05	0.05	0.05	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.04	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.03
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	5 418	2 198	1 651	79	250	87	131	3 220	1 467	174	782	434	363
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	3 524	1 297	1 020	14	73	73	117	2 226	1 118	26	457	307	319
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 197	538	376	46	90	13	14	659	225	91	227	75	41
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	697	363	256	19	87	1	-	334	125	56	98	52	3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 418	2 198	1 651	79	250	87	131	3 220	1 467	174	782	434	363
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 339	917	576	34	86	87	131	1 422	408	94	122	434	363
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 068	448	357	25	67	-	-	599	347	38	214	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 073	464	406	7	51	-	-	609	348	26	235	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	619	246	205	12	29	-	-	372	236	15	121	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	340	122	106	1	15	-	-	218	129	-	89	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 418	2 198	1 651	79	250	87	131	3 220	1 467	174	782	434	363
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 559	1 041	646	51	126	87	131	1 518	439	105	177	434	363
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	984	407	334	17	36	-	-	576	338	34	205	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 020	450	391	3	36	-	-	590	347	25	218	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	569	218	189	8	22	-	-	351	228	9	114	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	286	101	91	-	10	-	-	185	116	-	69	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 418	2 198	1 651	79	250	87	131	3 220	1 467	174	782	434	363
UNDER 20 YEARS	47	2	1	-	-	-	1	45	14	6	16	7	3
20 TO 24 YEARS	477	50	38	2	4	2	4	427	172	39	105	77	34
25 TO 29 YEARS	865	185	134	4	9	11	7	680	351	30	144	91	64
30 TO 34 YEARS	805	266	213	18	19	7	9	539	274	26	147	68	24
35 TO 39 YEARS	726	295	240	6	29	9	2	431	222	22	119	45	24
40 TO 44 YEARS	574	286	222	7	42	8	7	288	138	14	78	38	21
45 TO 54 YEARS	807	458	351	11	55	17	23	350	153	22	97	43	34
55 TO 64 YEARS	589	365	265	13	51	10	26	224	80	12	46	31	56
65 TO 74 YEARS	334	206	130	11	23	13	29	148	45	1	19	24	60
75 YEARS AND OVER	192	106	51	4	18	11	22	86	19	2	11	10	44
MEDIAN	38.7	45.8	46.4	44.8	48.9	40.9	59.7	34.2	33.6	32.3	34.3	33.1	48.7
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 418	2 198	1 651	79	250	87	131	3 220	1 467	174	782	434	363
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 118	1 651	1 651	-	-	-	-	1 467	1 467	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	563	73	-	10	39	10	14	471	-	48	273	92	57
SEPARATED	426	56	-	6	33	7	10	371	-	27	240	54	50
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	117	17	-	4	6	4	3	100	-	21	33	38	7
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
OTHER	115	17	-	4	6	4	3	98	-	21	31	38	7
WIDOWED	350	176	-	19	87	19	52	174	-	10	60	13	92
DIVORCED	625	203	-	27	104	30	41	422	-	37	203	97	85
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	781	95	-	23	20	28	24	686	-	79	246	232	129

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Households, by Type, Age of Members, and Age and Sex of Householder: March 1987

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL HOUSEHOLDS											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	89 479	398	4 799	9 652	10 850	10 155	8 549	13 211	12 868	11 250	7 748
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	25 522	132	1 709	4 746	6 545	5 764	3 218	2 286	749	277	96
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 835	92	100	272	1 781	3 870	4 086	4 159	1 076	326	73
18 TO 24 YEARS	19 014	377	4 799	1 987	622	949	2 360	4 968	2 337	498	118
25 TO 34 YEARS	29 639	28	788	9 652	10 850	2 999	894	1 691	1 867	713	176
35 TO 44 YEARS	24 481	4	60	261	948	10 155	8 549	2 968	727	579	230
45 TO 64 YEARS	30 651	8	58	457	212	260	608	13 211	12 868	2 668	601
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 957	2	13	37	91	141	198	477	1 001	11 250	7 748
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	238 261	930	11 066	25 547	33 393	33 984	28 985	40 531	30 466	21 186	12 173
UNDER 12 YEARS	42 177	182	2 532	8 103	11 861	9 782	4 881	3 187	1 085	426	138
12 TO 17 YEARS	20 908	105	120	311	2 173	5 330	5 752	5 291	1 302	414	110
18 TO 24 YEARS	26 355	589	7 362	2 150	696	1 169	3 276	7 127	3 156	674	156
25 TO 34 YEARS	42 524	34	889	14 440	17 312	3 141	960	2 073	2 472	951	252
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 589	5	72	297	997	14 118	13 246	2 995	830	729	298
45 TO 64 YEARS	44 855	11	80	205	254	280	646	19 332	20 566	2 763	718
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 853	3	12	41	98	163	225	527	1 054	15 230	10 500
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE MEMBERS	72 534	292	3 729	6 283	9 642	9 155	7 675	11 707	10 456	7 685	3 931
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 754	83	1 048	3 186	4 471	3 835	2 054	1 366	459	195	55
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 238	26	36	145	995	2 335	2 460	2 401	605	186	49
18 TO 24 YEARS	10 495	228	3 135	316	147	496	1 391	3 043	1 396	274	69
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 111	17	375	7 368	8 416	247	127	875	1 156	428	103
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 012	2	33	123	323	7 968	6 692	187	252	329	144
45 TO 64 YEARS	20 958	2	21	71	92	94	196	10 486	9 587	179	229
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 308	1	4	15	41	32	53	123	200	7 213	3 627
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	115 769	474	5 452	12 825	16 555	17 009	14 472	20 340	14 778	9 347	4 512
UNDER 12 YEARS	21 598	104	1 270	4 109	5 971	5 085	2 563	1 622	557	245	71
12 TO 17 YEARS	10 688	33	43	156	1 129	2 781	2 907	2 704	664	215	56
18 TO 24 YEARS	12 973	305	3 585	387	187	596	1 787	3 940	1 743	350	86
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 074	21	474	7 696	8 755	327	173	1 148	1 537	587	156
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 498	2	46	155	365	8 072	6 761	156	335	431	173
45 TO 64 YEARS	21 401	5	31	101	110	107	219	10 622	9 703	218	284
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 537	2	3	20	38	41	62	140	238	7 300	3 687
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	79 197	313	3 827	8 092	9 465	9 043	7 683	12 014	11 729	10 203	6 829
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 145	71	1 009	3 082	4 451	3 679	1 907	1 319	417	155	55
12 TO 17 YEARS	8 927	68	72	141	956	2 199	2 367	2 312	588	179	44
18 TO 24 YEARS	12 006	249	3 435	1 726	493	536	1 269	2 713	1 250	279	54
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 925	12	411	6 342	8 384	2 787	781	911	869	343	87
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 983	2	29	142	632	6 015	6 437	2 825	496	295	110
45 TO 64 YEARS	23 226	6	46	106	138	171	421	8 641	10 771	2 525	401
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 878	1	9	23	58	122	158	383	819	7 717	6 588
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	122 491	456	5 614	12 723	16 838	16 974	14 513	20 185	15 688	11 839	7 661
UNDER 12 YEARS	20 579	78	1 262	3 994	5 890	4 696	2 319	1 564	528	180	67
12 TO 17 YEARS	10 220	72	77	154	1 044	2 550	2 845	2 587	638	199	54
18 TO 24 YEARS	13 382	283	3 777	1 763	510	573	1 489	3 181	1 413	323	70
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 450	13	415	6 544	8 558	2 814	787	925	935	363	96
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 091	3	26	142	632	6 047	6 485	2 837	495	299	125
45 TO 64 YEARS	23 454	6	49	104	144	174	426	8 710	10 863	2 544	434
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 316	1	9	22	59	122	162	382	816	7 930	6 814

Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

Coverage. The population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 896,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1987 but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Symbols. A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

Rounding of estimates. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday. The adult universe (i.e., population of marriageable age) now comprises persons 15 years old and over. Prior to 1980 the adult universe was 14 years old and over.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

Persons of Hispanic/Spanish origin. Persons of Hispanic origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Hispanics, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single (never married), married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Husband in Armed Forces. When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. As of 1983 group quarters were defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing nine or more persons (or prior to 1983 five or more persons) unrelated to the person in charge. Since 1972, inmates of institutions have not been included in the Current Population Survey.

Householder. The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing

unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the "reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the householder in married couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Census Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head." The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Related subfamily. A related subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single (never married) children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. The number of related subfamilies is not included in the count of families.

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Family group. A family group is any two or more persons (not necessarily including a householder) residing together, and related by birth, marriage, or adoption. A household may comprise one such group, more than one, or none at all. The count of family groups includes family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. The number of married couples equals the count of married-couple families plus related and unrelated married-couple subfamilies.

Unrelated individuals. Unrelated individuals are persons of any age (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may be (1) a person living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a roomer, boarder, or resident employee with no relatives in the household, or (3) a

group quarters member who has no relatives living with him/her. Thus, a widow who occupies her house alone or with one or more other persons not related to her, a roomer not related to anyone else in the housing unit, a maid living as a member of her employer's household with no relatives in the household, and a resident staff member in a hospital living apart from any relatives are all examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. "Size of related subfamily" includes the husband and wife or the lone parent and their never-married sons and daughters under 18 years of age. "Size of unrelated subfamily" includes the reference person and all other members related to the reference person. If a family has a related subfamily among its members, the size of the family includes the members of the related subfamily.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household (housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. (All children shown as members of related subfamilies are own children of the person(s) maintaining the subfamily.) "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to single (never married) children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status. The totals include never-married children living away from home in college dormitories.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to single (never married) children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

Units in structure. In the determination of the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, were counted. The statistics are presented in terms of the number of occupied housing units in structures of specified size, not in terms of the number of residential structures.

Years of school completed. In this report, data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions, (a) "What is the highest grade of school that the person has attended?" and (b) "Did the person finish this grade?"

The questions on educational attainment applied only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include public, private, and parochial schools (elementary, junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, "regular" schooling is that which advances a person toward an elementary or high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor

management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting tc report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report relate to the population 15 years old and over. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" comprises all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntary idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation. The data on occupation of employed persons refer to the civilian job held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week.

In 1980, the Bureau of the Census revised the Standard Occupational Classification System (SOC) for use in its tabulation program for the 1980 census and subsequent published reports on occupational data. Consequently, the new classification system was incorporated into the CPS tabulation program in January 1983. While the new system provides comparability between the CPS and other data sources, it causes a break in continuity for all CPS series containing occupational data.

Differences between the 1970 and 1980 occupational systems affect classifications at all levels. Such commonly used identifiers as white-collar, blue-collar, professional and technical, craft workers, and operative occupations have been eliminated. These identifiers have been replaced with new categories which represent conceptual as well as language changes. Moreover, many of the components of the former groupings have been shifted to such an extent that they cannot be made to correspond readily to the new categories. For a more complete explanation and description of the changes from the old to new occupational classification system see the February 1983 issue of "Employment and Earnings" by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's).

Central cities. The largest city in each MSA is always designated a central city. There may be additional central cities if specified requirements, designed to identify places of central character within the MSA, are met. Although the largest central cities are generally included in the title of the MSA, there may be central cities that are not part of the title. The balance of the MSA outside the central city or cities often is regarded as equivalent to "suburbs."

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 30, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan areas as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since

there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The new CPS metropolitan estimates have consistently been higher than independent estimates of the metropolitan population prepared by the Census Bureau; the new CPS nonmetropolitan estimates have been lower than the independent estimates. The magnitude of the monthly differences has varied from 900,000 to 2.5 million persons over the past year, so that the proportion of the population living in metropolitan areas according to the CPS has ranged from 0.4 to 1.0 percentage points higher than the independent estimate. The difference in level between the two sets of estimates is partially attributable to the basic CPS sample design, which, because of sampling variability, includes an oversample of metropolitan households and an undersample of nonmetropolitan households. The monthly variations result from the exit and entrance of rotation groups, each with slightly different metropolitan-nonmetropolitan proportions, into the sample. The apparent overestimation of metropolitan and underestimation of nonmetropolitan population in the CPS relative to the Bureau's independent estimates should be taken into account when using the data.

Income. Data on income cover money income only, prior to deduction for taxes, received from such sources as wages or salaries, net income from self-employment, Social Security, dividends, interest, public assistance and welfare, unemployment compensation, government pensions, and veterans payments. Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included. For a more detailed explanation, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

Mobility status. The population 1 year old and over was classifed according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison between the place of residence of each individual at the time of the March 1987 survey and the place of residence 1 year earlier. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house at the end of the period as at the beginning of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period than at the beginning.

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

The estimates in this report are based primarily on data obtained in March 1987 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member in every sample household. In addition, in March, supplementary questions are asked about household and family characteristics. To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic-origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are also included.

Current Population Survey (CPS). The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 59,500 occupied households were eligible for interview.[1] Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

CPS estimation procedure. The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, sex, and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. These independent estimates are based on statistics from the 1980 Census of Population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration, emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The estimation procedure for the data from the March supplement involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

[1]Does not include the approximately 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample.

RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates were based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The accuracy of a survey result depends on both types of errors, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors provided for the CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the difference, averaged over all possible samples, between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Further, the independent

population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey,* Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology,* Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variations that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed immediately by a number in parentheses. For those statements one has only to add to and subtract from the estimate the number in parentheses to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent (± 1.0%)" the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, would be from 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the average size of Hispanic families in 1987 to that in 1980.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are identical. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than 1.6 times the standard error of the difference.

Comparability of data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This is due in large part to differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an additional component of error not reflected in the standard error tables. Therefore, caution should be used in comparing results between these different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing the estimates in this report, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates for 1979 and earlier years. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data in 1980 and later will differ from those for earlier years by more than could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

No independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used prior to 1985. Therefore, care must also be taken when comparing Hispanic estimates over time.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percent distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each data user's needs. Also, care must be taken in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of

standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-3 are approximations to the standard errors of various estimates for persons, families, households, and unrelated individuals shown in this report. To obtain the approximate standard error for a specific characteristic, the appropriate standard error in tables B-1 through B-3 must be multiplied by the factor for that characteristic given in table B-4. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of the sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic.

Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. The factors for "all household members" should be used for characteristics pertaining to all persons in a household. For characteristics which include only some household members, such as "children under 18 years of age", the factor for "some household members" should be used.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-4. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 through B-3 and to calculate the factors in table B-4. They also may be used directly to calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, S_x, of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$S_x = fs \qquad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate factor from table B-4 and s is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1. Alternatively, the standard error may be approximated by formula (2) from which the standard errors in table B-1 were calculated. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$S_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here, x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-4 associated with the particular characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Total or White	Black	Hispanic
10	4	4	4
25	7	6	6
50	9	9	9
75	12	11	11
100	13	13	13
250	21	20	20
500	30	28	28
750	36	34	34
1,000	42	39	38
2,500	66	60	56
5,000	93	80	68
7,500	113	91	66
10,000	130	97	(X)
15,000	156	96	(X)
25,000	195	(X)	(X)
50,000	253	(X)	(X)
70,000	275	(X)	(X)
100,000	279	(X)	(X)
125,000	257	(X)	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

Note: For regional data, multiply the standard errors by 0.94, 0.95, 0.94, and 0.90 for the Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively.

For a particular characteristic, see table B-4 for the appropriate factor to apply to the standard errors.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number. Table 1 shows that there were 51,537,000 married-couple family households in 1987. Using formula (2) with a = -0.000010 and b = 1,778 from table B-4, the approximate standard error[2] is

$$S_x = \sqrt{(-0.000010)(51{,}537{,}000)^2 + (1{,}778)(51{,}537{,}000)} = 255{,}000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the number of married-couple family households is from 51,129,000 to 51,945,000 (using 1.6 times the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable

[2] Using formula (1), table B-1 and the appropriate factor from table B-4, the approximate standard error is 1.0 x 255,000 = 255,000.

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: Total or White

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentages								
	0 or 100	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	20 or 80	25 or 75	35 or 65	50
10	4.2	4.2	5.9	9.2	12.0	16.9	18.3	20.1	21.1
25	2.6	2.6	3.7	5.8	8.0	10.7	11.6	12.7	13.3
50	1.9	1.9	2.6	4.1	5.7	7.5	8.2	9.0	9.4
75	1.5	1.5	2.2	3.4	4.6	6.2	6.7	7.3	7.7
100	1.3	1.3	1.9	2.9	4.0	5.3	5.8	6.4	6.7
250	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.4	3.6	4.0	4.2
500	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.4	2.6	2.8	3.0
750	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.4
1,000	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.1
2,500	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3
5,000	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9
7,500	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8
10,000	0.13	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.11	0.11	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
25,000	0.08	0.08	0.12	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
50,000	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
70,000	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.11	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
100,000	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.13	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
125,000	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table B-4 for the appropriate factor to apply to the standard errors. These standard errors are calculated using b = 1778.

For regional estimates, multiply the standard errors by 0.94, 0.95, 0.94, and 0.90 for the Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively.

than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factors or parameters from table B-4 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $S_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula:

$$S_{(x,p)} = fs \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-4 and s is the standard error on the estimate from table B-2 or B-3. Alternatively, the standard error may be approximated by the following formula from which the standard errors in tables B-2 and B-3 were calculated. Use of this formula will give more accurate results than use of formula (3) above.

$$S_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} p\,(100\text{-}p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons or households which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 < p < 100$), and b is the parameter in table B-4 associated with the particular characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a percentage. Table 20 shows that there were 89,479,000 households in 1987, 27.9 percent of which were nonfamily households. Using formula (4) with b = 1,778 from table B-4, the approximate standard error[3] on 27.9 is

$$S_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{1{,}778}{89{,}479{,}000}\,(27.9)\,(100\text{-}27.9)} = 0.2$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval for the percentage of households that are nonfamily households in 1987 is from 27.6 to 28.2 percent, i.e., 27.9 + (1.6 x 0.2).

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$S_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{S_x^2 + S_y^2} \qquad (5)$$

where S_x and S_y are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y, respectively. The estimates can be of numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

[3] Using formula (3) and tables B-2 and B-4 the appropriate standard error is 1.0 x 0.2 = 0.2.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. Table 20 also shows that there were 51,537,000 married-couple households and 24,988,000 nonfamily households. The apparent difference between married-couple households and nonfamily households is 26,549,000. Using formula (2) and the appropriate parameters from table B-4, the approximate standard errors of these two estimates are 255,000 and 195,000, respectively.[4] Therefore, from formula (5), the approximate standard error of the estimated difference of 26,549,000 households is

$$S_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{(255{,}000)^2 + (195{,}000)^2} = 321{,}000$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval for the difference between married-couple households and nonfamily households is from 26,035,000 to 27,063,000. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90-percent confidence that the number of marriedcouple households is greater than the number of nonfamily households.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain values for persons in families or households may be calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family or household is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families or households}}{\text{total number of families or households}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families or households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class; as an example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard errors are approximated by the following formula:

$$S_{x/y} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{S_x}{x}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{S_y}{y}\right)^2 - 2r\left(\frac{S_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{S_y}{y}\right)\right]} \quad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of households, S_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic in those households, S_x, may be obtained from formula (2). Alternatively, formula (1) with an f from table B-4 and a standard error from table B-1, B-2 or B-3 may be used. In formula (6), r represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of r.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or

[4] $\sqrt{(-0.000010)(51{,}537{,}000)^2 + (1{,}778)(51{,}537{,}000)} = 255{,}000$ and $\sqrt{(-0.000010)(24{,}988{,}000)^2 + (1{,}778)(24{,}988{,}000)} = 195{,}000$.

Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: Black or Hispanic Origin

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentages								
	0 or 100	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	20 or 80	25 or 75	35 or 65	50
10	4.0	4.0	5.6	8.7	12.0	16.0	17.4	19.1	20.0
25	2.5	2.5	3.6	5.5	7.6	10.1	11.0	12.1	12.7
50	1.8	1.8	2.5	3.9	5.4	7.2	7.8	8.6	9.0
75	1.5	1.5	2.0	3.2	4.4	5.8	6.3	7.0	7.3
100	1.3	1.3	1.8	2.8	3.8	5.1	5.5	6.0	6.3
250	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.8	2.4	3.2	3.5	3.8	4.0
500	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.7	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.8
750	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.3
1,000	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.0
2,500	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3
5,000	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9
7,500	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
10,000	0.13	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
15,000	0.10	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table B-4 for the appropriate factor to apply to the standard errors. These standard errors were calculated using b = 1606.

For regional estimates, multiply the standard errors by 0.94, 0.95, 0.94, and 0.90 for the Northwest, Midwest, South, and West, respectively.

Table B-4. "a and b" Parameters and Factors for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors for Persons, Families,Households, Householders, and Unrelated Individuals

Characteristic[1]	Persons			Families, households, householders, and unrelated individuals		
	a	b	f	a	b	f
Total or White	(X)	(X)	(X)	-0.000010	1,778	1.0
Some household members	-0.000025	4,480	1.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000031	5,444	1.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
Black and other races	(X)	(X)	(X)	-0.000066	1,606	1.0
Some household members	-0.000265	6,426	2.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000391	9,475	2.4	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hispanic	(X)	(X)	(X)	-0.000137	1,606	1.0
Some household members	-0.000548	6,426	2.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000807	9,475	2.4	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

[1]For data relevant only to some members (such as persons under 18 years of age or males), use the parameters and factors for "Some household members."

Note: For regional estimates, multiply the "a" and "b" parameters by 0.88, 0.91, 0.89, and 0.81 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively.

For nonmetroplitan data, multiply the parameters by 1.5.

more; for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age per household. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

Note: For estimates expressed as the ratio of x per 100y or x per 1,000y, formula (6) must be multiplied by 100 or 1,000, respectively, to obtain the standard error for Case 1 and Case 2.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a ratio. Table 20 shows that the number of persons in households under 18 years of age is 63,085,000 and the number of households is 89,479,000. This means that the ratio of persons under 18 years of age to all households is 0.71. The standard error of this estimate (x/y) is calculated by using the following steps:

1. Compute S_x and S_y using formula (2).

$$S_x = \sqrt{(-0.000025)(63{,}085{,}000)^2 + (4{,}480)(63{,}085{,}000)} = 428{,}000$$

$$S_y = \sqrt{(-0.000010)(89{,}479{,}000)^2 + (1{,}778)(89{,}479{,}000)} = 281{,}000$$

2. Compute $(Sx/x)^2 = 0.000046$.

3. Compute $(Sy/y)^2 = 0.000010$.

4. Using formula (6) and Case 2 ($r = 0$), the estimate of the standard error is

$$S(x/y) = \sqrt{\frac{63{,}085{,}000^2}{89{,}479{,}000}(0.000046 + 0.000010)} = 0.005$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval for the ratio of persons under 18 years of age to all households is from about 0.69 to 0.71.

Standard error of a mean for grouped data. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean for grouped data is

$$S_x = \sqrt{\left(\frac{b}{y}\right) S^2} \qquad (7)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base of the distribution and b is a parameter from table B-4. The variance, S^2, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} P_i \bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{\bar{x}}^2 \qquad (8)$$

where $\bar{\bar{x}}$ is the mean of the distribution and is estimated by

$$\bar{\bar{x}} = \sum_{i=1}^{c} P_i \bar{x}_i \qquad (9)$$

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c.

pi is the estimated proportion of households, families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered, fall in group i.

$\bar{x}i$ (Zi-1 + Zi)/2 where Zi-1 and Zi are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i. $\bar{x}i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families or persons in group i. Group c is openended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group the approximate average value is

$$\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c.1} \qquad (10)$$

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step 1.
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, determine upper and lower limits of the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating values corresponding to the two points established in step 2. Use the following formula to calculate the upper and lower limits.

$$X_{pN} = \frac{pN - N_1}{N_2 - N_1} (A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (11)$$

where

N = for distribution of numbers: the total number of units (persons, households, etc.) for the characteristic in the distribution.
= for distribution of percents: the value 1.0.

p = the values obtained in step 2.

A_1 and A_2 = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the data interval in which the median falls.

N_1 and N_2 = for distribution of numbers: the estimated number of units (persons, households, etc.) with the values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.
= for distribution of percents: the estimated percent of units (persons, households, etc.) having values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

4. Once the limits of the 68-percent confidence interval are computed, the standard error of a median can be computed by the formula:

$$S_{median} = \frac{U - L}{2}$$

where U = Upper limit of the 68-percent confidence interval, and
L = Lower limit of the 68-percent confidence interval.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median. Table 12 of this report shows that the estimated median age of householders with no own children under 18 in 1987 was 58.1 years and the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 26,892,000 householders.

(1) Using formula (4), and the appropriate b-parameter from table B-4, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 26,892,000 is

$$\sqrt{\frac{4{,}480}{26{,}892{,}000} (50.0)\,(100.0 - 50.0)} = 0.6 \text{ percent}$$

(2) To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percentage limits of 49.4 and 50.6.

(3) Table 12 also shows that 15,714,000 married-couple householders with no own children under 18 were 55 years of age or older and 8,321,000 were 65 or older. Then the upper limit of the estimate may be found to be

$$\frac{0.494\,(26{,}892{,}000) - 15{,}714{,}000}{8{,}321{,}000 - 15{,}714{,}000} (65 - 55) + 55 = 58.3$$

Similarly, since the 51.0 percentage falls within the same age category, the lower limit of the estimate may be found to be

$$\frac{0.506\,(26{,}892{,}000) - 15{,}714{,}000}{8{,}321{,}000 - 15{,}714{,}000} (65 - 55) + 55 = 57.9$$

Thus, an approximated 68-percent confidence interval for the median age of householders with no own children under 18 is from 57.9 to 58.3 years.

(4) The standard error of the median can be approximated as:

$$S_{median} = \frac{58.3 - 57.9}{2} = 0.2 \text{ years}$$

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status

Series P-20—Population Characteristics

No. 3 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status, 1940 to 1947
No. 10 Characteristics of Single, Married, Widowed, and Divorced Persons in 1947
No. 11 Household Composition and Characteristics in 1947, for Urban and Rural Areas and Regions
No. 16 Households by Type, Composition, and Housing Characteristics in 1947
No. 17 Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies in the U.S., in April 1947
No. 21 Characteristics of Households, Families, and Individuals: April 1948
No. 23 Marital Status, Number of Times Married, and Duration of Present Marital Status: April 1948
No. 25 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status: 1940 to 1949
No. 26 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1949
No. 31 American Households Continue Decline in Size

No. 32 Children and Youth: 1950
No. 33 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: March 1950
No. 35 Changes in Marital Status and in Number of Households: 1890 to 1951
No. 38 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1951
No. 41 Average Size of American Households Drops Sharply: April 1952
No. 42 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1955 and 1960
No. 44 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1952
No. 48 Households Increasing 950,000 Per Year: 1953
No. 50 Marital Status, Year of Marriage, and Household Relationship: April 1953
No. 53 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1953

No. 55 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1954
No. 56 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1954
No. 59 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1955
No. 62 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1955
No. 67 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1955 and 1954
No. 68 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1956
No. 69 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1975
No. 72 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1956
No. 75 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1956
No. 76 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1957
No. 81 Marital Status, Economic Status, and Family Status: March 1957

No. 83 Social and Economic Characteristics of Households and Families: March 1957
No. 86 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1958
No. 87 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1958
No. 88 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1958
No. 90 Illustrative Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1980
No. 92 Estimates of the Number of Households in the U.S., 1900 to 1958
No. 94 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1959
No. 96 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959
No. 100 Households and Family Characteristics: March 1959
No. 103 Households and Families, by Type: 1960

No. 105 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1960
No. 106 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1960
No. 108 Marriage, Fertility and Childspacing: August 1959
No. 109 Households and Families, by Type: 1961
No. 112 Family Characteristics of Persons: March 1959
No. 114 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961
No. 116 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1961
No. 119 Households and Family, by Type: 1962
No. 122 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1962
No. 123 Interim Revised Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1965 to 1980
No. 124 Households and Families, by Type: 1963

No. 125 Household and Family Characteristics: 1962
No. 130 Households and Families, by Type: 1964
No. 135 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1964 and 1963
No. 139 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1964 and 1963
No. 140 Households and Families, by Type: 1965
No. 144 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1965
No. 152 Households and Families, by Type: 1966
No. 153 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1965
No. 159 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1966

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

No. 164 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1966

No. 165 Marital and Family Characteristics of the Metropolitan Population: March 1966
No. 166 Households and Families, by Type: 1967
No. 170 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1967
No. 173 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1967
No. 176 Households and Families, by Type: 1968
No. 187 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1968
No. 189 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1969
No. 191 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1968
No. 198 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1969
No. 200 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1969
No. 204 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1970
No. 212 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1970

No. 218 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1970
No. 223 Social and Economic Variations in Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage: 1967
No. 225 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1971
No. 233 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1971
No. 237 Households and Families, by Type: March 1972
No. 239 Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage by Year of Birth: June 1971
No. 242 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1972
No. 246 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1972
No. 251 Households and Families, by Type: March 1973
No. 255 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973
No. 258 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973

No. 266 Households and Families, by Type: March 1974 (Advance Report)
No. 271 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1974
No. 276 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1974
No. 282 Households and Families, by Type: March 1975 (Advance Report)
No. 287 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1975
No. 291 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1975
No. 296 Households and Families, by Type: March 1976 (Advance Report)
No. 297 Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975
No. 306 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1976
No. 311 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1976

No. 312 Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975
No. 313 Households and Families, by Type: March 1977 (Advance Report)
No. 323 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1977
No. 326 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1977
No. 327 Households and Families, by Type: March 1978 (Advance Report)
No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976
No. 338 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978
No. 340 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978
No. 345 Households and Families, by Type: March 1979 (Advance Report)
No. 349 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1979

No. 352 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1979
No. 357 Households and Families, by Type: March 1980 (Advance Report)
No. 365 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980
No. 366 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1980
No. 367 Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance Report)
No. 371 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981
No. 372 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1981
No. 376 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance Report)
No. 380 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1982
No. 381 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1982

No. 382 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance Report)
No. 388 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983
No. 389 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983
No. 391 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangments: March 1984 (Advance Report)
No. 398 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1984
No. 399 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984
No. 402 Households, Families, Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985 (Advance Report)

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

No. 410 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985
No. 411 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1985
No. 412 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1986 (Advance Report)
No. 417 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1987 (Advance Report)
No. 418 Marital Status andLiving Arrangements: March 1986
No. 419 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1986
No. 423 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1987

Series P-25—Population Estimates and Projections

No. 356 Estimates of the Number of Households, by States: July 1, 1965
No. 360 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985
No. 387 Projections of the Number of Households, by States, July 1, 1970 to 1975
No. 388 Summary of Demographic Projections
No. 394 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985
No. 396 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1966
No. 425 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1967
No. 440 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1968
No. 476 Demographic Projections of the United States (Total Population by Age, and Sex; School Enrollment; Educational Attainment; Households and Families)
No. 515 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1973 and 1972
No. 544 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1973 and 1974
No. 607 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1975 to 1990
No. 623 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1974 and 1975
No. 710 Estimates of the Number of Households, for States: 1975 and 1976
No. 725 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1976 and 1977
No. 805 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995
No. 807 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1977 and 1978
No. 974 Estimates of Households, for States: 1981 to 1984
No. 986 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1986 to 20000
No. 998 State Population and Household Estimates to 1985, With Age and Components of Change
No. 1010 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-86

Series P-23 Special Studies

No. 50 Female Family Heads
No. 77 Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives
No. 84 Divorce, Child Custody, and Child Support
No. 104 American Families and Living Arrangements
No. 107 Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79

*U.S. G.P.O. 1988-201-478:80087

Now includes an index to tape files!

1980 Census of Population and Housing

Users' Guide

To make the best use of 1980 census data, get the **Users' Guide**, a multi-volume work, consisting of:

- **Part A. Text**—Covers census data subjects; geographic considerations; reports, tapes, maps, and other products; services available to users; and many other topics.
- **Part B. Glossary**—Provides detailed definitions of population, housing, geographic, and technical terms.
- **Part C. Index to Summary Tape Files 1 to 4**—Provides an index, subject-by-subject, to the hundreds of tables in the four major summary tape series. Tells which tables have the desired data and also provides complete descriptions for all tables in these STFs.
- **Sources of Assistance**—Furnishes addresses and phone numbers of public and private sector organizations offering a variety of products and services, such as tape processing, area profiles, training, and reference assistance.
- **Updates**—Provide "Part A. Text" revisions on new developments relating to the 1980 census.

Watch for future supplements to the 1980 **Users' Guide**, such as an index to selected 1980 census reports.

ORDER FORM Send order form to Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

Please send me the Users' Guide (PHC80-R1):
Part A. Text. $5.50. S/N 003-024-03625-8. ____ copies.
Part B. Glossary; Sources of Assistance; and Updates.
(Supplement 1) **$6.00** S/N 003-024-05004-8. ____ copies.
Part C. Index to Summary Tape Files 1 to 4.
(Supplement 2) **$4.25.** S/N 003-024-05771-9. ____ copies.

Make check or money order payable to:
SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS

Enclosed is $_____ ☐ check,
☐ money order, or charge to my
Deposit Account No. ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐–☐

OR

Master Card and VISA accepted.

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $_____ Fill in the boxes below.

Credit Card No. ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

Expiration Date Month/Year ☐☐☐☐

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

SHIP TO:

Company or personal name

Additional address/attention line

Street address

City State ZIP code

(or Country)

For Office Use only	
Quantity	Charges
_____ Enclosed	_____
_____ To be mailed	_____
_____ Subscriptions	_____
Postage	_____
Foreign handling	_____
MMOB	_____
OPNR	_____
_____ UPNS	
_____ Discount	
_____ Refund	

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Washington, D.C. 20233

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $300

FIRST CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
CENSUS
PERMIT No. G-58